CHARLES "PRETTY BOY" FLOYD

KANSAS CITY MASSACRE
62-28915 SUB A

SECTION 7

CHARLES "PRETTY BOY" FLOYD
FRANK NASH
VERNE MILLER
ADAM RICHETTI
KANSAS CITY MASSACRE

FILE NUMBER 62-28915 SUB A

SECTION NUMBER 7

SERIALS OCTOBER 1934

TOTAL PAGES 202

PAGES RELEASED 202

PAGES WITCHELD 0

EXEMPTION (S) USED NONE

Page 4

El Paso Herald-Post
WALLACE PERRY
BOTH W FRIERBON BUSINESS MADAGES



Give Light and the

Published daily, except Sunday by the Straid-Post Publishing Co. at wills and Kansas Sta. 21 Paso, 1 ex. Entered at El Paso contoffice as second class matter Registrado como artículo de 26 Clase, en la Administración decorrece dec Juai et. Chib., con fecha 23 de abril de 1831.

TELEPHONE MAIN-4280

térmber of United Press. Associated Press, Scripps-Howard Newspaper âlliance, NEA Servine, Neapaper Information Service. Audi-Bureau of Circulation Sasociafor republication of all news dispatches tredited to it, or not otherwise credited. In fills ; aper; also, the total news published therein

The Herald was established in 1881, abe Post in 1923

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1934

The Federals Get Another

NOT long ago it was exciting news of consequence when law enforcement officers captured or killed a fugitive criminal.

But since the recent advent of federal agents in an active and cooperative campaign against crime, it has become accepted as a matter of course. Dillinger was "rubbed out," Pierpont was sent to the electric chair, and Hauptmann is brought to trial. A number of baffling kidnaping cases were solved, and the perpetrators consigned to the cells of Leavenworth and Alcatraz.

It was expected that eventually the federals would "get" Charles Floyd. Yesterday they did.

It is confidently expected that the federals will continue to wipe clean society's crime slate, that eventually they will capture the kidnaper of Mrs. Stoll, corral "Baby Face" Nelson, and solve the Bremer, Hamm and Bobles kidnapings.

There is a tendency now to clothe the federals with glamor. But recent successes have not been due to introduction of any new romantic heroism in the federal force. Rather, it is the result of more comprehensive federal crime laws, more liberal appropriations for enforcement, better cooperation from local officers, better organization and patient planning.

an millions from

, rest

LOKES

62-28915-A

### THE KANSAS CITY-TIMES. TUESDAY. OCTOBER 23, 1934.

THE FLOYD FAMILY.



Months ago Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd proved that his contempt for law still was with him. He went to the home of his wife, posed for a picture with her and their son, whom he named, through respect for strength and punch, Jackie Dempsey Floyd. Jackie Dempsey Floyd capitalized on his father's bad reputation, playing in vaudeville. Mrs. Ployd and her late husband had been estranged for some time.

The List of Rewards for Capture of Floyd,

Little more than \$2,000 in rewards had been offered for the arrest and conviction of Charle-A. Ployd, outlaw slain yesterday in Ohio.

Okiahoma, where Floyd was wanted for a slaying and bank robberies; posted \$500 for his arrest and \$500 more for conviction. The Okiahoma Bankers Association a year ago withdrew an offer of \$1,000.

The commissioners of Wood County, Ohio, offered \$1,000 for Floyd's conviction in the death of Ralph Castner, a patroiman, who was wounded fatally at Bowling Green, O., April 16, 1931.

A \$300 reward was offered in Missouri in connection with the killing of a sheriff and a state patrolman near Columbia.

There was no federal reward for Floyd.

## Camera Records Chase Which Ended Crime Career of F





PAL OF FLORE CAPTURED the gun battle in Ohio. Richetti is Chief Chief John H. Valls (I Adam | Richetti, benefimen of shown above (center) in the who shot at Richetti's point of Pretty Boy Floyd, espicied in Wellsville, O. jail with Police panion, and Mayor W. Davidson, and M. Davidson, and

POSSE IN PURSUIT—This photo, they joined in the search for was alain near East Liverpool, O. shows heavily armed Ohio men as "Fretty Boy" Floyd before he i

## th Ended Crime Career of 'Pretty Boy'





FIGURE MACHINE GUN-WIL. (Protty Boy) Floyd and Adam left by Floyd in his flight. Floyd liam Erwin, special officer of Richetti, in which the latter was latter was failed hear Radi Livery the, battle there with Charles.





LATEST FLOYD PHOTO—Despite the referties nationwide search for "Pretty Boy" Floyd, the Oklahoma outlaw and America's No. I bad man, dared capture to visit his wife and son

when this picture was taken. The photo has just come to light and is perhaps the latest of the desperado. Floyd's son, Charles Dempsey, new in 9 years old.

-Acme Photo.

POSSE IN PURSUIT-



ELOYD'S MACHINE GUN—Wil-Ham Erwin, special efficer of Wellsville, U., who took part in the battle there with Charles



GUARDING EICHETTI - Wells-ville, O. Chief of Police John H. Polin of Walisville, O. (left)

m filohetti, one of later was slain it Floyd's henchmen le captiya, Floyd

LATEST FLOYD PHOTO—Despite the relemices nationwide search for "Prety Boy" Floyd, the Oklahoma of the and America's No. 1 had man, dared capture to visit his wife and son

trails of the United Duttes tiere ingloriously in death and imprison-

"Pretty Boy" Floyd and Adam chetti are the last members of underworld who issued their challen to the federal government itself through the muzzles of machine guns at the union station plaza. That at the union station plaza. That crime was the determining factor in fixing the government's policy toward major crime.

be no more than a respite for him. Partners for Two Years.

Just when Richetti threw in his lot with Floyd has not been learned definitely. Peace officers believe Richetti has been involved in every crime committed by Floyd in the last two years. He has never been con-sidered as desperate as Floyd, but probably has done his share of shooting when Floyd gave the word.

"When Floyd saw us, he jumped from the car and ran across an open d come nearby woods. field to

~We wed him and commanded him to halt, .He refused to obey the order and we opened fire. He died at 4:25 p. m., four builet wounds in his body.

"Floyd had two A5-caliber pistols, 446...484 en fake

### THE KANSAS CITY TIMES, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1934.

### GANG THREAT MI

Since the Union Station Massacre, the Outlaws Have Fallen One by One.

Major Criminals Have Gone to Death or Prison at Hands of U. S. Agents.

### ACCESSORIES INTO THE NET

Federal Men Close In Relentlessly on Those Who Have Aided Underworld.

Since that June day, sixteen months ago, when four officers and a federal prisoner were ruthlessly murdered at but Floyd was not forgotten. the union station here, the crime kidnaping that took the federal agents trails of the United States have ended temporarily off his trail proved to ingloriously in death and imprison. be no more than a respite for him. ment.

"Pretty Boy" Floyd and Adam Ri-chetti are the last members of the underworld who issued their challenge to the federal government itself through the muzzles of machine guns at the union station plaza. That crime was the determining factor in fixing the government's policy toward major crime.

The government had confined its activities largely to prohibition law enforcement and prosecutions of racketeers for income tax evasion. Then came the Lindbergh case. Con-gress passed the Lindbergh law, and the trained agents of the department the trained agents of the department of justice found their field of investigation tremephously widened. Whereever there was a kidnaping, the agents were to be found. There were other major crimes which still remained outside the province of the department, however.

The Underworld Is Arrogant Then June 17, 1933, Verne Miller, Ployd and Richetti fired the shots at the union station plaza which Homer Cummings, attorney general of the United States, considered a challenge to government itself. Arrogantly aure of themselves and their loosely formed organization of criminal law-

placed on Floyd's head. The acting governor of Oklahoma received a warning from Floyd to withdraw the reward "or take the consequences." The reward remained on his head, but Oklahoma officers either never caught up with him, or remained discreetly at a distance when they did.

Richetti Into the Picture

Sheriff Jack Killingsworth of Polk NO LETUP IN THE HUNT County, Missouri, was kidnaped by Floyd June 13, 1933. Adam Richetti came into the picture with that kid-

naping, as Floyd's companion.
That was the day before the massacre here. Impressed by the earnestness of Floyd's warning not to talk, and possibly influenced by the embarrassment of having been kidnaped by the Southwest's most hunted out law, Killingsworth said nothing until it was too late. The massacre on June 17 had occurred.

There have been times in the last sixteen months when it appeared the federal agents had forgotten Ployd. Kidnapings occurred in Oklahoma. Denver, Minneapolis, Chicago, and other places, in which other criminals were wanted. Bailey, Kelly, Sankey, the Touly gang, all went down before the drive of the agents,

### Partners for Two Years.

Just when Richetti threw in his lot with Floyd has not been learned definitely. Peace officers believe Richetti has been involved in every crime committed by Floyd in the last two years. He has never been con-sidered as desperate as Floyd, but probably has done his share of shooting when Floyd gave the word. His quick surrender in Ohlo yesterday, contrasted with Floyd's determination not to be taken alive, is considered an indication of the difference in their characters.

### HIS MOTHER EXPECTED IT.

He Has Reaped Bis Reward, She Says Without Tears.

(By The Star's Own Service.) Sallisaw, On., Oct. 22.—Mrs. Walter Floyd, 82-year-old mother of the dead Pretty Boy, received news of her son's death with mixed emotions at her bungalow home here late today.

Priends said she stood motionless for many minutes, staring through a kitchen door. She was dry-eyed. T've been looking for this a long

time," she said, adding: "He has reaped his reward." e the chief of

mother declined to elaborate on the statement, but it has long been known that she and the young woman are not friendly.

### PURVIS TELLS OF SLAYING.

Aid Given by Police Is Praised by Federal Chief.

East Livertoot, O., Oct. 22.-Details of the fatal shooting of Charles H. (Pretty Boy) Ployd, notorious Southwest desperado, were revealed to International News Service today by Melvin E. Purvis, ace "man-hunter" of the United States department of justice.

Purvis's story was as follows:

"At 4:10 p. m. we spotted Pretty Boy Ployd in a motor car behind a corn crib at the rear of the farm home of Mrs. Ellen Conkle, between Clarkson and Sprucevale. This point is four miles south of Clarkson and eight miles north of East Liverpool.

"We spotted him in the car with two farmers, who were going to take him to Youngstown.

"When Floyd saw us, he jumped from the car and ran across an open field toward some nearby woods.

"We followed him and commanded him to halt. He refused to obey the order and we opened fire. He died at 4:25 p. m., four bullet wounds in his body.

"Floyd had two A5-caliber pistols, one of them with the safety catch released ready for firing.

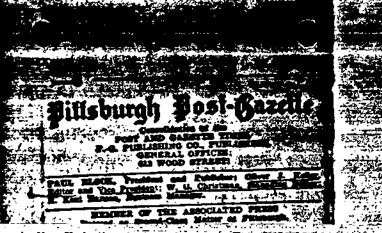
"There were three department of justice men besides myself in the party, in addition to Chief of Police Hugh J. McDermott of East Liverpool and three of his officers, Glenn G. Montgomery, Chester Z. Smith and Herman H. Ross, all of whom have given us the most splendid cooperation from the start.

"Ployd's body is now at the Sturgis undertaking periors here in Mest Liverpool."

Purvis brought the conveniention to an abrupt close.

That's the story," he said.

have to go." BOONE COUNTY WANTS HIM



to New York, then back to Chicago, where on November 1, 1933, he escaped them in a fusiliade of builets. The Miller's mutilated body was lear Detroit. One explanation sacre, which had aroused the federal government to action against crime in general.

Next the hunt centered on Floyd and his partner, Richetti. Poyd's crime career had begun in St. Louis, where he was sent to the Missouri where he was sent to the Missouri penlitentiary for robbery. His next contact with the law was in Kansas City, where he served a jail sentence for possession of an automatic pistol, found by T. J. Higgins, now chief of detectives, who was a city detective at that time detectives, what time.

### In Liquor Activities Here.

After leaving jail he remained in or near Kansas City, becoming acquaintnear Kansas City, becoming acquainted with liquor racketeers and taking part in their activities for several years. In 1930 an Akron, O., policeman was killed and Floyd and another man were arrested. The other man, Bert Walker, was electrocuted, but the evidence against Floyd was insufficient for conviction. Another Ohio county claimed him, however, and sent him to prison for bank robbery. He escaped, was recaptured.

and sent him to prison for bank rob-bery. He escaped, was recaptured. tried, sentenced, and then escaped on the way to the Ohio penitentiary. The following spring, 1931, Floyd was here long enough to kill two of his former companions, William Ash and Wallace Ash. Their bodies were left beside a Wyandotte County road. Then Floyd went back to Ohio with William Miller, the widow of Wallace William Miller, the widow of Wallace Ash and her sister. In a pistol battle at Bowling Green, a patrolman and Miller, known as "Bill the Killer," were killed, and the two women were captured. Ployd escaped.

Ployd turned up here again the next summer, in the Lusco-Noto flower shop at Independence and Troost avenues. Pederal prohibition agents and Kansas City police raided the place for liquor, not expecting to find any desperate characters. Police were caught off guard and Ployd escaped. He left behind the body of Curtis C. Burke, prohibition agent, who had attempted to disarm him without knowing who he was.

### Forays From the Hills.

Forays From the Hills.

Floyd headed for the badlands of Eastern Oklahoma, a rough country affording him easy concealment, and where he had many friends. He emerged from his hiding place frequently with his companions to rob banks. Peace officers who attempted to stop him were shot down, or etse they hunted cover from his blazing suns.

Six officers were killed at Spring-field, Mo., in a terrific battle when they surrounded a farm house. Ployd was believed to have been one of the killers. Irv Kelley, Oklahoma sheriff, attempted to ambush Floyd when Floyd went to visit his wife and child. Kelley died because he held his fire long enough to call on Ployd to sur-

Robbery insurance rates in Okladoubled, and a reward

This money

his body here and bury him near the scenes of his childhood.

At the Floyd home tonight were three of the finisters of the desperado, Mrs. Conce Lessley, Sallisaw; Mrs. Mary Lattimore of Sallisaw, whose husband died about two months ago, and Mrs. Tom Wofford. Sallisaw; Mrs. Silas Spears, Okmul-gee, was expected momentarily; and gee, was expected momentarily; and his youngest brother, R. W. Floyd, 26, who has been working on government relief projects here.

Another brother, Bradley Floyd, Earlsboro, had not arrived.

Mrs. Floyd and her children were bitter toward newspapers.

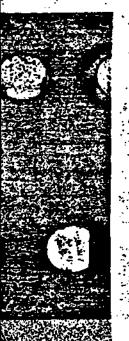
The iuneral service will be private.

Mrs. Ployd said she had not had time

mrs, Floyd said she had not had time to make the plans.

Mrs. Ruby Floyd, the outlaw's wife.
is to be barred from the service, it
was learned at the Floyd home. The







Mr. Nathan
Mr. Tolson
Mr. Clens
Mr. Prughman
Chief Clork
Atr. Coffey
Mr. Larde

well,

### THE FEDERALS GET ANOTHER

NOT LONG ago it was exciting news of consequence when law enforcement officers captured or killed a fugitive criminal. But since the recent advent of Federal agents in an active and eo-operative campaign against crime, it has become accepted as a matter of course. Dillinger was "rubbed out," Pierpont was sent to the electric chair and Hauptmann is brought to trial. A number of baffling kidnaping cases were solved, and the perpetrators consigned to the cells of Leavenworth and

Alcatraz.

It was expected that eventually the Federals would "get"
Charles Floyd. Yesterday they did.

It is confidently expected that the Federals will continue to wipe clean society's crime slate, that eventually they will capture the kidnaper of Mrs. Stoll, corral "Baby Face" Nelson and solve the Bremer, Hamm and Robles kidnapings.

There is a tendency now to clothe the Federals with glamor. But recent successes have not been due to introduction of any new romantic heroism in the Federal force. Rather, it is the result of more comprehensive Federal crime laws, more liberal appropriations for enforcement, better co-operation from Hoal officers, better organization and patient planning.

WASH. NEWS

62-28915-A

Dr.T 23 1931 weet 20 \$

### RICHETTI'S FIRST CRIME SHOCK TO HOME TOWN FOLK

### Floyd's Pal Led Quiet Lifd Ruby Floyd Reaffirms Be as Boy, Schoolmate Recalls.

BY LAWRENCE ATWOOD.

called Tuesday.

Adam was considered a nice chap he was a known former convict dispd townspeople insisted he was couraged him." age youth. A sister, Clementina young son, Jack Dempsey Floyd, and a brother, David, were sent to They are on tour with a motion pic-Oklahoma reform schools during ture entitled "Crime Doesn't Pay." their late "teens," following a series Mrs. Floyd married "Pretty Boy" of petty larceny crimes.

Unable to give their children the years old and he was 20. Mrs. Floyd's advantages of modern education, and Jack live with Mrs. Floyd's the poor, but honest, parents of flather at Bixby, Ok.

Adam somehow managed to eke out a living from their truck farm and their separation was only a tempoat the same time send their children to local grade and high schools shortly afterward.

The the appearance of the paragraphic separation was a living afterward.

Despite the questionable careers of his older brother and sister, "It is as I expected," Mrs. Floyd young Adam continued to lead a said when she was told federal comparatively blameless life until agents had killed him, on the Ellen he left high school. After that hel Conkle farm between Clarkson and was not heard of for some time. Sprucedale, O. Then one day Lehigh citizens were! "It is a: I have told him countless shocked to learn that Adam was times."

tion killings. Almava raca

### BANDIT'S WIFE AS LOYAL TO HIM IN **DEATH AS IN LIFE**

lief 'Charley' Tried to she had been making with her son Go Straight.

FORT SMITH, ARK., Oct. 25. By LAWRENCE ATWOUD.

Should Cobrespondent of the Journal-Post.

Copyright, 184, by the Journal-Post.

LEHICH, OK., Oct. 23.—Pretty
Boy" Floyd's pal, Adam Richetti
captured near Wellsville, O., and
throughout his criminal career.

Charged with being one of the
larger men in the Kanssa City-celved news of his death with no

Union station plaza massacre June outward show of emotion. She re-17, 1933, lived here as a boy, a class-affirmed her belief that "Charley mate in grade and high school re-tried to go straight after those early scrapes with the law, but the fact The youngest boy of the family, that he had been arrested because no more "jams" than the aver- Mrs. Floyd was here with her

fin January, 1924, when she was 16

Expected His Death.

wanted in connection with a bank! Mrs. Floyd always refused to berobbery. Residents here insist Rich-lieve her husband was involved in etti made his first connection with the Union station plaza massacre in Floyd shortly before the Union sta- Kansas City June 17, 1933; Federal legents said they had positive proof

years and not only had not seen her closed. since she said they met in Wewoka. Ok., but had not communicated Widow Hopes Sor with her. "I guess he just didn't have any

nicate with me." Mrs. Floyd said she expected to took up with him, hopes their son, attend her husband's burial. Her Jack Dempsey Floyd, will become plans for the future were indefi-a lawyer.

sent her no money for the last two has been a financial flop, she dis-recently helped his mother earn living by appearing on the stage in

> Will Become Lawys OKLAHOMA CITY, Oct. 23.4 id, divorced him, and then again

nite, she said. The vaudeville tour Jack Dempsey, now 11 years old,

a piece called "Crime Doesn't Pay." The boy, who resembles his father. is shy and diffident. Mrs. Floyd said it had been hard to keep him money," she reflected. "And, of UP)-Mrs. Ruby Floyd, who mar-in school because the other children course, he was afraid to commu-ried Charles Floyd when she was jeered him because of his father.

Boy" Floyd's pal, Adam Richetti to him Tuesday in death as she was captured near Wellsville, O., and throughout his criminal career, charged with being one of the Quiet, mild-mannered, ahe retrigger men in the Kansas City-ceived news of his death with no

trigger men in the Kansas City ceived news of his death with no Union station plaza massacre June outward show of emotion. She re17, 1933, lived here as a boy, a classmate in grade and high school recalled Tuesday.

The youngest boy of the family, that he had been arrested because Adam was considered a nice chap he was a known former convict disand townspeople insisted he was a known former convict disin no more "jams" than the average youth. A sister, Clementina, young son, Jack Dempsey Floyd.
Okiahoma reform achools during ture entitled "Crime Doesn't Pay,"
their late "teena," following a series

Mrs. Floyd was here with her
age youth. A sister, Clementina, young son, Jack Dempsey Floyd.
Okiahoma reform achools during ture entitled "Crime Doesn't Pay,"
their late "teena," following a series

Mrs. Floyd married "Pretty Boy"
of petty larceny crimes.

Mrs. Floyd married "Pretty Boy"
In January, 1924, when she was 16

Unable to give their children the years old and he was 20. Mrs. Floyd

advantages of modern education, and Jack live with Mrs. Floyd's the poor, but honest, parents of father at Bixby, Ok. Adam somehow managed to eke out. The Floyds had been divorced, but at the same time send their chil-rary one; they were reconciled dren to local grade and high schools shortly afterward.

Despite the questionable careers of his older brother and sister. young Adam continued to lead a said when she was told federal comparatively blameless life until agents had killed him, on the Ellen was not heard of for some time. Then one day Lehigh citizens were shocked to learn that Adam was wanted in connection with a bank robbery. Residents here insist Rich-

Always regarded here as a sober, Always regarded here as a sober, he was one of the killers, honest citizen, Joseph Richetti, the "It is absurd to think Charles was older brother of Adam, now operates in that horrible shooting, she said, a garage at Bolivar, Mo. It was He was not that type of criminal at this garage that Floyd and his He was not that type of criminal if fired his guns only to stave off companions abducted Sheriff Hollingsworth on June '6, 1931. lingsworth on June '6, 1933.

The schoolmate was unable to recall but one instance when young Adam went astray. That was when he made away with a baseball glove much prized by his schoolmates.

Go Straight.

By LAWBENCE ATWOOL By United From St. Oct. 23.—
By LAWBENCE ATWOOL By United From Oct. 23.—
PORT SMITH, ARK., Oct. 23.—
Ruby Floyd, wife of the outlaw LEHIGH, OK., Oct. 23.—
Pretty slain Monday in Ohio, was as loyal

Unable to give their children the years old and he was 20. Mrs. Floyd

Adam somehow managed to eke out. The Floyds had been divorced, but a living from their truck farm and their separation was only a tempo-

Expected His Death, "It is as I expected," Mrs. Floyd he left high school. After that he Conkle farm between Clarkson and Sprucedale, O.

"It is a: I have told him countless times."

Mrs. Floyd always refused to believe her husband was involved in etti made his first connection with the Union station plaza massacre in Floyd shortly before the Union stations. Kansas City June 17, 1933. Federal ition killings. he was one of the killers.

Peace officers said Floyd was one of the most cold blooded killers in American criminal history.

Mrs. Floyd said she had not geen her husband for more than a year and simultaneously indirectly provided him with an alibi for the Union station killings.

Saw Him June 18. "I have not seen Charles since June 18, 1933," she said. "It was in Wewoka, Ok. He couldn't have been in that killing in Kansas City and come to see me in Wewoka the next day as carefree as he was then."

Mrs. Floyd said that she went to live with her father with her in-tant son while "Pretty Boy" served a term in the Missouri penitentlary for a St. Louis robbery.

"When he came beck to me," she said, "we resolved to start life answ and he got a job in the oil fields at Earlsboro, Ok. We were so happy until they arrested Charles in connection with a robbery.

"He was released, but the fact he had been arrested because he was a known former convict discouraged him. He couldn't find work because of his criminal record and then all of a sudden he joined up with George Birdwell (Floyd's lieutenant slain in a bank robbery in Boley, Ok., in the fall of 1932) and all the trouble started anew.

Sent Her No Money. Mrs. Floyd said her husband had

This Pretty Boy," lying so will in the corn field was like Tould Mcbarment will ! a frightened animal who had been stalked to his "hole," and when the big test came he "turned yellow" and lest all the caginess that saved him in a dozen other more difficult spots. His clothes were dirty and disheveled, his hair tonseled and he had a heavy growth of beard. He had relied on his friend, the woods, to save him. The woods had turned him up.

Physicians who held the post mortem over the body found an old bullet wound, but no new one. Floyd had been reported

wounded in his recent escape.

Fearing that Floyd would get through to Youngstown, Purvis early yesterday afternoon telephoned Police Chief Leroy Goodwin here and asked that he guard all Youngstown route. Detectives Rowe and Albaugh were also dispatched to East Liverpool to aid in the search.

### Asks For a Meal

The first tip on Floyd's hideout came shortly after noon, only 20 minutes after Floyd had appeared at the farmhouse of Robert Robinson in the back hills and had asked for a meal.

"I was suspicious of him because he was so dirty," Robinson said. Robinson summoned Constable Clyde Birch, a neighbor, who heard Robinson's description of the man and said at once: "That's 'Pretty Boy' Floyd."

Birch drove hyrriedly to West Point, a near-by village, and asked: "Is there a federal man here?" One stepped forward and Birch said excitedly "Floyd is at Bell Bellool."

The federal agents, McDermott and his men, rushed to Bell school road It looked for a while as though the quarry were lost again-but the cards were stacked against the "Pretty Boy" and the losing hand was turned at the Coukle farm several miles away.

Mr. Robinson said last night that Floyd had asked for a meal and a place to wash. He said he had been hunting squirrels in the woods with his brother, and had got lost. When Robinson appeared dublous. Ployd

added he had been drunk. Gires Floyd Sandwich

Robinson's daughter, Mrs. Mabel leon, gave Piord a sandwich. Beigre he left, he saked Robinson to sell him a hat—he had lost his in the police fight Saturday—and Robinson said he had no extre ones. He then tried to get Robinson to drive him to Youngstown, but the farmer said he couldn't drive. Then the "Pretty Boy" struck across the cornfield.

Arthur Conkle told of seeing him earlier in the day.

"At about 11 a. m. Monday I mw a map walking up and down in the rn field, about 100 yarda away. I didn't know it was Ployd," he said,

The man sneaked around a buildto get out of eight the . seco a I saw him, and I became so rious. Then he went down a narr il to a near-by hollow. Later on, rned that he went to the Ro lohinson farm to beg a meal,

The Robinson farm is about a Ralimile from the orthur Conkle form. He also told airs. Conkle a simi

Flord Bichetti and a third m bhed a bank of \$500 at Tiltonville O. four days ago. He was meer the end of his rope financially. On his person was only \$130.

Police believe that the third man may be Charles Barker, another fugltive in the Kaness City slaying. The third man apparently drove Ployd and Richetti to the Wellsville bills, where they planned to hide out until their trali became cold.

Flord's body was taken to Sturgis mergue at five o'clock. Then the parade of the curious began. crowd of hundreds gathered at the entrance to the establishment.

. Mother Aiks Privacy They got to view Floyd's body, in spite of the wishes of Fiord's mother. Mrs. Walter Moyd, who telegraphed from Sallisaw to Chief McDermott, saking that he bar the public,

The telegram from Mrs. Floyd said: "I am the mother of Charles Floyd." If he has been killed, turn the b er to a reliable undertaker event any pictures being taken n and ber the public. Pass i request to the U. S. Department of Justice, Hold body until I arrive.".

allow the public indice tu ry enday. Mrs. Ployd today a & coming for the body # be sent to Oklahoma toni Meantime a conference of o nocurred at Welleville where Esthetti to held under a guard of a din cially deputied citizens armed with rifles.

Columbians George Latterty. County prosecutor, fate yesterds? agreed to turn Michetti over to federal agents today for a grand fury bearing in the Union Station mas

"Pretty Boy" was nicknemed by the pritty Mary Nach of Kansas City, his former sweetheart. He later killed the two Nesh boys and burned their bodies, and Mrs. Rash sweet she pould avenue the murder.

Ployd spent Monday night in a corn shock on the farm of Denver Williams. Se atole a tarpeulin to cove bigs. He had got only about 20 mile sy from the place on the old the erpool Road, where he escap in the woods when fleting Batt des after gun fighte with police.

Richetti was not told of Floy <del>- Part Militie</del>

It was beened that Floyd an Richetti had been in Bast Liverpo id at least a day before the ban repery at Tittonville, 40 miles dow til river.

Richetti has relatives at Dillonyal His sister, Mrs. Henry Sustic, and 0. a sister-in-law, Mrs. Frances Demette and other relatives visited him yes terday at the Wallsville jail. It was t sad meeting, as Mrs. Seatle broke down and sobbed. She tried to get Richetti to give her a cameo ring he was wearing, but he refused, saying it belonged to some one size.

Belonges Ring

"Elease do, Adam," the states pleaded. "I haven't even got a ploture of yout" ومهوانين أأجارك

He still refused.

Mrs. Sustic said that she had not seen her brother in over five year The family formerly lived at Lahigh Otla.

Police Chief John Pults of Will ville, yesterday said Richetti had a him that the man who comped do urder was Flord, but the story not printed. Richetti previously had denied the man was Floyd.

Three men, including Pults, aliebtly wounded Seturday wh Richetti was captured and Floyd a ped after they were trapped the g out in hills near Welleville. established a hidsout mear Tours Darra Visite State

ingstown Vindicator

But this was one time that Floyd's death belching hime di ot bark. He grasped a heavy to army automatic in his left hand and his right had fallen to his side as he reached for another 45 strapped in a shoulder holster. He didn't get a chance to fire one shot. He had two extra clips of bullets in his pockets. A

The "Pretty Boy" would have escaped in another few minutes. He was in an automobile, hoping to get to Youngstown, when he spotted his hated enemies—the cops. He had persuaded Stewart Dyke, a brother of Mrs. Conkle, to drive him to the main highway—and then he would have forced Dyke to drive him further at the point of a gun.

The officers were cruising along Spruceville Road just as the car pulled away from the farm. Floyd saw the officers first.

"Those men want me," "Pretty Boy" shouted to Dyke, and jumped from the automobile and ran behind a corn grib. But the corn crib was on stilts, and his blue trouser legs showed beneath. Dyke and his wife were in the front seat and Floyd was in the rear.

One of the officers yelled "there he is." The "firing squad" plied out of three cars and spread out. Floyd darted from behind the crib, saw his predicament and then ducked behind his fort again. 🧀 25.5 化分子 的复数医大腿性的 意识

### Runs For Woods

"Come out, Floyd," Purvis shouted. But the "Pretty Boy's" answer was a aprint for a near-by woods. He ran across the gauntlet of fire rather than away from the guns-his last smart act—and the first barrage of fire struck him hard. He disappeared over a knoll with the officers pursuing. The second volley of shots brought him down. As he lay writhing in pain, 500 feet from the corn crib, still with a gun in his hand, the officers moved slowly toward him. The "Pretty Boy" had come to the

Purvis was first to reach Floyd's aide a "boy" with brains halding last rites with a man who lived by the gun.

"Who tipped you!" Floyd whispered. Then . "How's Elidie!" His last words were,g"They got me twice."

He winced; then he died. I'Eddie' was taken by police officers to mean Adam Richettishis partner in murder, who was emight by Wellsville police in the gon battle Saturday afternoon. Fleyd did not think he was to Car ndon. Fleyd did not think he was mortally wounded-but the

The officers picked up the wounded fugitive and carried him to the highway. He died before they placed him in an automobile. And South with 18 And & Property of First

It was not the Floyd of old who had asked Mrs. Ellen Conkle, a widow, for a meal. It was a man hunted who knew not where to turn.

Nor was it the fearless Floyd who used to ride into Sal linw, Okla., to visit his mother, the man who used to rob banks and joke with old friends while he fondled the weapons which re his only protection against death at the hands of peace officers in a facing to the control of the control of

- 10/23/34

## HUNGER BETRAYS FLEEING BANDIT

Purvis, Federal Men and East Liverpool
Police Kill "Pretty Boy" in Hills

## DESPERADO HAS \$120 LEFT, GOES TO FARM HOUSES TO GET MEALS

Constable Hears Description, Calls Pursuers—"Who
Tipped You?" Dying Gunman Asks

### By W. W. GEIFFITH

The charm on the life of Charles Arthur "Pretty Boy"
Floyd, Public Enemy No. 1 and murderer of half a dozen peace
officers, has ended. He met death as he expected—in a haif of
gunfre—about 4:20 p, in. yesterday.

The Southwest's most famous desperado since Jesse Janes, "trigger" man in the Kansas City massacre of five persons, was shot down by federal agents and police officers from East Liverpool as he fied like a rat through a cornfield in the wild, hilly Columbiana country five miles north of East Liverpool on the farm of Mrs. Ellen Conkle.

Hunger had driven him from the "badlands" where he had hidden out since his escape from Wellsville police Saturday afternoon and he went down with two slugs and numerous buckshot pellets in his trim body. Death was caused by a machine gun slug which passed clear through Floyd's body. About 50 shots were fired.

### Purvis Scores Again

Floyd's memesia was the dapper quiet spoken Melvin Purvis, ace investigator of the Department of Justice, who also brought down John Dillinger. Ten of Purvis' crack marksmen, and Police Chief H. J. McDermott of East Liverpool with three of his men, ended one of the most sensational and brytal grims absent the linited States has ever known.

The Pretty Boy died with his boots on Ho had been ent down at 1:10 in a haif of machine gun, rifle, pistol and abots on fire. He died as he always boasted he would—lighting it out.

ajourgetown Vindecutor

# OUTLAW FLOYD

# DESLIKE

# ARAI

youngstown Vinduator 10/23/34

62-28915-A

file EX

## NTERCEPTED IN CAR

तथा निर्माति ।

### Hungry and Worn By Long Pursuit, Meal Served Him at Sprucevale Farmhouse Brings Fatal Delay

Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd, infamous cullew whose bullets blazed a crimson path over a dozen mid-western states, is dead.

Armed to the hilt, the braggart sought as the "trigger man" in the Kansas City union station killings of June, 1933, turned tail and ran when the law caught up with him. Fifteen bullets tore into his body-most of them into his back.

The desperado, listed as Public Enemy No. 1, mines & death of John Dillinger exactly three months ago, was mortally wounded at 4:25 p. m., Monday on the farm of Mrs. Ellen Conkle, Sprucevale road, seven miles north of here.

His nemesis was Melvin Purvis of the department of justice—the man who got Dillinger—aided by three of his agental Chief of Police Hugh McDermott and three local patrolmen.

So lacking in drama, so quick, was the death of the des perado that it shocked the peaceful countryside only after the full import of the slaying became known.

Floyd crumpled up in a corn field, 500 feet from a corncrib where he had taken momentary refuge, before heading to ward a wooded ridge.

: Pleads Amiably And Pays For Meal

Only an hour before he had appeared at Mrs. Conkle's

farm, tired, disheveled, dirty.

Hunger had driven him out of Beaver Creek valley in the sparsely settled Sprucevale section. He rapped at the back door of the house. Mrs. Conkie, cleaning a smokehouse nearby, called a response to the stranger.

"I'm lost and I want something to est," said Floyd. "I'll you." pay you."

Mrs. Conkle fixed a meal for him. Floyd was polite, but Mrs. Conkle did not like his looks. She lives alone on the farm, Floyd washed up in the kitchen. Mrs. Conkle told kim to go out on the perch until his meal was ready. Floyd talked, He asked for newspapers. Mrs. Conkle grew suspicious.

The desperado manufactured a story. He and his prother had been hunting Bunday, he said, and they got lost in the woods at night and became separated. Camily, Mrs. Conkle asked him what they had been hunting.

"Squirrels," replied Floyd, "or rabbits, or anything. You don't hunt squirrels at night, do you!" asked the

Floyd changed tactics. "To tell you the truth, ledy," he said "I got drunk last night, and I don't know where I am axsaid "I got grunz less mgm, som a mito Youngstown."

Youngstown is some 88 miles north of here.

Floyd atc. It was a good meal. He told Mrs. Conkle as much and paid her a dollar. 1994 to 1994

paid her a dollar. Out in the farmyard, he met Stewart L. Dyke, a brother of Mrs. Conkle, who had been husking corn, and asked for a tide to Youngstown. Dyke refused. He had to go home, he said

"I'll take you to East Carmel, though," offered Dyke. He backed up the ear. Floyd was in the reez seat. Mrs. the sit with her husband. At that moment two automobile ads of officers appeared in their cars. Floyd paled. He barked The state of the same and the same of the

Squirreis, replied Floyd, "or raddits, or anything," "You don't hunt squirrels at night, do you?" asked the Police Appear Jul n Time. Floyd changed tactics. "To tell you the truth, lady," he said "I got drunk last night, and I don't know where I am exactly. I'll pay you if you drive me into Youngstown. Youngstown is some 38 miles north of here. Floyd atc. It was a good meal. He told Mrs. Conkle as much and paid her a dollar. Out in the farmyard, he met Stewart L. Dyke, a brother of Mrs. Conkle, who had been husking corn, and asked for ride to Youngstown. Dyke refused. He had to go home, he said "I'll take you to East Carmel, though," offered Dyke. He backed up the car. Floyd was in the rear seat. Mrs. Dyke set with her husband. At that moment two automobile loads of officers appeared in their cars. Floyd paled. He barked "Drive behind the corn erib," he ordered. Dyke started the car. "Get going!" shouted Floyd with a burst of profanity. Shower Of Bullets Fell Bandit The desperado pulled a gun and jumped from the car. He ran for refuge toward the corn crib. Meantime the officers eight department of justice agents and police-scrambled from their machines, guns ready. Floyd started to run for a nearby wooded ridge. "Halt!" yelled Purvis. Floyd ran. "Fire!" ordered Purvis. Fifteen bullets tore into the Oklahoma bandit's body. Re went down, fatally wounded. Purvis approached him. Deftly, handcuffs were slipped on loyd's wrists. Here, Floyd's vanity got the better of him. As he lay dying, he apparently thought not of his own life, or those of his wife and child. "Who the hell tipped you!" He asked. Last Words Are Purvis' Secret Purvis began questioning him about the Kansas City mass acre. But Floyd was tight-lipped. "He wouldn't admit it," said Purvis later. But he did admit his identity, "I am Floyd," he said. Then "Where is Eddie1" Evidently he referred to Adam Richetti, his partner is crime now held at Wellsville. Richetti also is wanted for the Kansas City slayings. Dazed, weakened by loss of blood, Floyd thought the util cers' gunfire had reached him only twice. : "You got me twice," he said. His voice choked. Floyd's last few words are the secret of Purvis. The bands talked, but Purvis did not disclose what he said. The officers picked up the wounded fugitive and carried him to the highway. He died before they placed him in an auto mobile. It was not the Floyd of old who asked Mrs. Conkle for meal. It was a man hunted who knew not where to turn. Bravado Lost In His Desperation Hor was it the dapper Floyd who used to ride into Ballisaw, Okla, to visit his mother, the man who used to rob banks in famillar haunts and joke with old friends while he fondled weapins which were his only protection against death at the hands of peace officers. Floyd and two other men were suspected of robbing the Tiltonsville bank of \$500 four days ago. He was near the end of his rope financially. On his person was \$120. His white shirt was dirty, open at the neck, his hair muss (Continued On Page 2)

(Z offid at Dental

We had been cruising along the ast Liverpool-Youngstown hightr and side roads for more than a hour before we sighted Flord. We had not received a tip as to is whereabouts, so far as I know. We were called by Purvia, who aked up to join federal agents who previously were ergists in the district. After we brought the body to

Heat Liverpool, a doctor was called and pronounced him dead. The only mark on Floyd's body, ther than the ballet wounds was a callet som on the right log.

Flayd's fingers were sandpapered, an old trick to make finger-prints difficult.

Handcuills were clamped so layd's wrists before he was car-ted from the field to the highway. In Floyd's clothes we found \$122 bills, a small amount of change d a watch, alle franklingen i

Another name was crossed America's list of public and with the slaying of Charles ? Boy Floyd by federal agents

(Continued From Page

so direct "tip" as to whereah of the bandit killer, Mowevie, formation furnished by the St. Ch township residents alded to dir ing them to the state in

The manhunters agreed in a factor in the search, for they & covered Floyd in a corn field on ti Mrs. Ellen Conkie form while were cruising along a secon

road. Chief of Police Hugh J. McD mott and three of his men join Melvin Purvis and his agenta the East Liverpool-Youngston road about four miles morth here. Later they turned quite 2 Clarkson road, and ultimately of Spruosvale road, where a half bullets ended the career of the m who succeeded John Dillinger Public Enemy 29.

REV. MORTON TO SPEAK WEIRTON, W. Ys., Oot BA-Rev. D. C. Morton, peater of th Hollidays Gove Presbyterian their and recently elected moderator, the Presbyterian Synod of Northe West Virginia will address Weir-Cove Etwans sinh Ta night



STANDARD

Completely Dried. 25° 35

Fence |Holly'wd | Ringlet | Oil Wave | Oil Wave | S2.50 | \$3.50 | \$4.50

A TO SEE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

## Him By Mrs. Ellen Conkla

## FARMERS TIP FLOYD HIDEOUT

Constable Birch Also Aided, Says Arthur. Conkle.

Arthur Conkle and Robert Robinson, farmers of the Bell school house section, and Constable Elmer Birch of St. Clair township indirectly played roles in bringing "Fretty Boy" Floyd to his end.

Although unaware of the man's identity, Conkie saw the fugitive dodging behind todder stocks in a corn field on his farm at 10 a. m. Monday.

Conkle is an uncle of Mrs. Ella Conkle, of the Sprucevale road, on whose farm the Oklahoma hill boy was shot to death.

He said he saw the man again shortly before nobn in a field on the adjoining farm of Robinson.

told Constable Eimer Birch ont the mysterious actions of the

man. Conkie said.

1st boon Conkie met Robinson.

5 told him the man believed to Floyd had daten a lunch, preed by Robinson's daughter, Mrs. rtle Wilson, at : the Robinson hine. Cankle suggested that Rob-ason advise Countable Birch.

Birch, according to Conkie, then communicated with federal officers

"Identity Unsuspected"

I had no suspicion that the man who was dodging behind fodder stalks, apparently to hide from me, was the Oklahoma desperado," Conkle said.

1 believe Constable Birch communichted by telephone, or other-wise, with the department of justice agents, after both Robinson and I had told him what we had seen. Floyd; revenously hungry, was courteouts in his appeal for food at this Robinson home.

The fugitive, apparently, had sen without food since Friday, the ay before the manhunt opened police encounter in a hollow

Wellsville, near Rounts Wellsville, Dot Ployd had no to stop, 'in fact, after the secof lash with Wellsville and Co-

Special with Wellsville and Co-lumbana .county officers at Specials woods mear Lisbon, it is believed he kept off traveled roads. Farmer Conkle hald he believed the min had walked through the woods som Beaver creek to his farm, after winding his way from Species woods.

### Unfamiliar With Wide BODY VIEWED Dollar for Food.

Mrs. Blen Conkie; a wide whose Sprucevale road farm late, Monday afternoon the hunt for Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd saided, painted a graphic picture today of the death of Public Enemy No. 1. who had begged food at her door

about an hour earlier.

Mrs. Conkie and her prother and lister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart L. Dyke, who live hear East Carmel, were also witnesses when the arm of the law reached out for the man sought for the slaying of five persons in the Kansas City union station massacre in June, 1938.

"Pretty Boy" who died on a couch in the Conkle home after be had been shot down by Melvin H. Purvia, other federal agents and East Liverpool police aids, came to the Conkle door.

er Lost And Hungry a "I am lost and hungry," he re marked as Mrs. Conkle answered a knock to find a young man, bedraggled and covered with Spanish needles.

needles.

My brother and I had been hunding corn in the field nearby but I fell no apprehension and asked him to come in. He said he just wanted most and bread but I cooked him a dinner of pork chops, potatoes and coffee which he ate. This was about \$ p. m.

This meal was fit for a king." he commented as he finished esting and then gave me a one dollar bill Still I had no idea who he was. However, I became suspicious when he inquired his whereabouts and directions to Youngstown.

"I told him my brother's car was parked near the corn crib, and perhaps Stewart would drive him part way when he returned from the field. Floyd said he would wait in the car: That was the last I noticed until the shooting began, when I ran into the yard."

Stewart Dyle's Story

Dyke, employed on the Conkle farm, supplied the sequence of the

"I found him at the wheel of my sedan attempting to turn on the ignition key," he said. "I spoke to him and inquired what he wanted. He was ecanning road maps and told me he wanted to go to Youngs-

"I told him I would take him as far as East Carmel. He insisted that I take him to the East Liverpool-Youngstown road, and I consented to drive him as far as Clark-

Loaps from Auto and Rune "I started to drive from belied tile corn orth, with Floyd in the 50ht beside me, and my wife in the rear, when two automobiles loaded with federal agents and police effi-

## BY THOUSAN

Morbid Crowd Sees Slain Desperado At Morgue.

k grave near Akina a tiny Okla homa village, today awalted Charles (Pretty Boy) Playd, 26 year old out-

He picked the plot himself, and his mother, Mre: Walter Floyd, be-lieving she would never see him alive again, has tended it carefully for more than a year.

"Right here is where you can put me," Mrs. Floyd said her son told har in May, 1938. "I expect to go down soon with lead in me-perhaps the sooner the better."

And he did so down with lead in him, felled by a hall of bullets at-tempting to escape into the woods. He died as he lived- fearlessly. recklessly, with a .45 automatic in his hand and another one in his

He was the victim of the small town "finx" in which history repeated itself and fate reached out to trip him up after he had eluded secret service operatives since his first arrest in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16. 1925, on a charge of highway

Mother's Telegram Received Contrary to earlier indications that Mrs. Floyd, the mother, was speeding north to receive the body. she determined not to make the Today she instructed the trin. Sturgis funeral home to prepare the body for buriel and ship it to her home at Salisaw, Oklahoma. In a telegram to Chief of Po-

lice H. J. McDermott, filed at Salisaw, Monday at 8:05 p. m. she said: "I am the mother of Charles Floyd. If he has been killed; turn body over to reliable undertaker and forbid any pictures being taken of him and har the public. Pass this request to the United States department of justice. Hold body until I arrive." (Signed) "Mrs. Walter Floyd."

But the message arrived, too late. Already the country's ace newspaper, photographers had taken their shots" of the dead outlaw. Already the curious crowds of people were jamming the Sturgle funeral bome to look at the man who had brought constition to East Liver-

For hours after the body been clean-shaved, dressed as placed of a cot in the front room of the chapel, thousands of men per thresh seekers filed through the lange is double line. The street

EAST . LIVERPOOL Review 10/23/34

46/80

L IVERPO OF



local police hear here Monday, The slippery ganguter had shot his way

floors are shows taking prints of the dead gunman as he Smith, Gleen Mo out of several traps, but this time lay on a slab in the R. G. Stargis was thenked the law was too fast for him. Of funeral home. Chief of Police Hugh picture.

## LOYD SLAIN IN FLIG

(Continued From Page 13 85

"I look like a wild man," said he to Mrs. Conkle, "Don't 三进制 产品的 经证券 经证券 经

The man responsible for Floyd's death, perhaps more than any other, was Purvis, whose killing of Dillinger was only part of the day's work. Purvis came to Ohio looking for Thomas H. Robinson, Jr., the kidnaper of Mrs. Alice Stoll, Louisville society matron. Robinson got away from Springfield, O., before officers could close in Purvis came here Sunday.

The body was brought to the Sturgis funeral home in East Liverpool

No Indication Of Earlier Wounds

Purvis went to an adjacent farmhouse and telephoned the news of Floyd's death to the department of justice at Washing. ton and a few moments later the flash went out over news service wires to tell the world that Public Enemy No. 1 had finished his career of exima.

Later Purvis declared there were no old wounds on Floyd's body, that there was no indication he had been wounded in the Saturday encounters with Wellsville police and citizen posse.

Final examination and identification was made Monday night by the federal men and the body left in the custody Coroner Bruest B, Sturgis, The coroner's inquest included the questioning of every person at the scene of the killing. A

Purvis last night issued the following statement:

"The killing of Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd brings to a close the relentless search and effort on the part of the department of investigation of the United States department of volve justice.

The search was directed by J. Edgar Hoover, director of

autring bb McDermott granted the re Crowds began milita Sturgis tuneral home as . m. today but the doors d will the

No cas has claim the body as away, the p to view it, clared.

Today the front yard surround the funeral home gave the appe ance of a battle ground he the sult of last night's stampeds. He and abrobbery were tramp

but little of the grees remained.
The second telegram from 2 Floyd was received here t giving instruction cated that the body. Pall to Oklahoma probably late tenis Nothing has bee widow of the claim desperat whose whereabouts are not know With her are the two shildren the dead sangator

bers drove ap. ordered me to back th did so, be excists

contact with him by talephone and telegraph. Mr. Hoover hi been particularly anxious, as have we all, to bring about the apprehension of this and other similar hoodings.

"Mr. Hoover and all of the special agents were particularly interested in Floyd because he killed one of our men in the Kaness City mamacro of June 17, 1932

Sing King Prison, M. T. Pe low in inmates of many months whom its population was number only 2,011 at the end

in front of the Sturgle home was fammed with hundreds, perhaps thousands, of mon, we children, shrious for a glimpse c the man etyled as Public Book No. 1, and department of justice re ords at Washington.

Crowds Kept on Move

Police were called to direct auto mobile traffic in West Fifth street Newspaper vendors called their "Extras—Pretty Boy Floyd Killed by Police!" in the street and alleys prounding the morroe where the body of the dead gangster lay. The doors of the funeral home

were opened about 8;30 and the crowds of speciators formed in tw lines. Police and firemen insid and outside of the funeral h kept the crowds moving a lines filed past both sides o cot on which "Pretty Boy" lay. one was allowed to stop, one line essing out the reer door building the other out a side door

In the room with the corpse Chief of Police Hugh McDermott Men and women from all walks di life—potters, merchants, laborers, office workers, students, house wives—were in the procession of curiosity seekers, eager for a look at the man for whom a nation-wie search has been made.

10,000 Pass Through Room Chief McDermott and morgue of ployes estimated that an average of 65 persons a minute drilled past the body. A stream which appeared never to end poured through the building until 11:15 when the doors were closed. Police estimated that more than 19,000 persons had look ed upon the tace of "Pretty Boy" during the evening. Groupe of two three, four and as high as 10 per-sons stopped at the morrue long after the hour of midnight to se the hedy. A second second second Chief McDermott last night re

caived a call from a Pittaburgh criminologist, who claimed to be connected with the Carnegie Insti-tute of Technology, paking for per mission to make an examination of the holy in a research study, re-

their bar and started a

Mrs. Conkie s ed our place would h enviling like that

### St. Ann's Plans For Two Enlertainm

Ave estertationerly the a certify planned for the months, have been schofule Ann's Catholic church hall in agrivanta avanna Bast Mod. A party sponsored by the ci councilmen, Jacob Baumguerd O'Nell and Michael Winte held in the social rooms of the fice tenight at 8. A masqu-dance will be held there Tu-night, Oct. 30, under except the Young Ladier wodslity.

**\$4.0**0

At This No

RASY WASHERS tory grates - now at a on this world-famous w Own the washer you'v tan afford to pay - and miss the small amounts

has all

important features

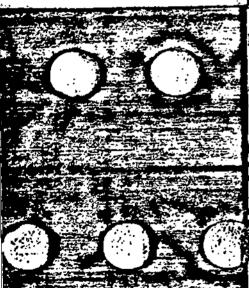
yet most gentle

ALLS which keep longer than gingle

SSIS" which gives machine. The steel porcelain tub.

COMPANY OF MAR TRANSMISSION etly as a watch and

ve you more for your



AND DISHES OF 1

## The Pretty Boy' Floyd Case in Ohio



ATTORNEY G. L. LAFFERTY CORONER STURGIS.

Mr. Lafferty, prosecuting attorney of Columbiana County

(O.), and County Coroner Sturgis discussing the machine gun death of ace bandit Floyd near East Liverpoof, O.



WILLIAM IRWIN HOLDING FLOYD'S MACHINE GU Special Officer Irwin, of Wellsville (O.), pictured holding the 45-cal gun found in the automobile Floyd abandoned Irwin was one of the officers who arrested Richetti.

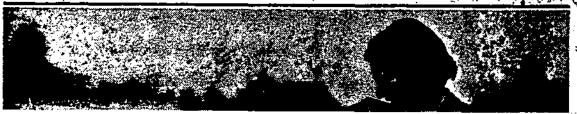






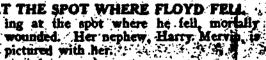
Photo by Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph. ATTORNEY G. L. LAFFERTY CORONER STURGIS. Mr. Lafferty, presecuting attorney of Columbiana County (O.), and County Coroner Sturgis discussing the machine gun death of ace bandit Floyd near East Liverpool, O....



William irwin holding floyd's machine gu Special Officer Irwin, of Wellsville (O.), pictured holding the 45-cal gun found in the automobile Floyd abandoned Irwin was one of the officers who arrested Richetti.



MRS. CONKLE AND HER NEPHEW AT THE SPOT WHERE FLOYD FELL Mrk Ellen Conkle withow and owner ing at the spot where he fell, more of the small larm near East Liverpool wounded. Her nephew, Harry Mervil where Pretty Boy Floyd was killed, look pictured with her.





### **ADAM RICHETTI**

Desperado Richetti, right hand man of "Pretty Boy," pictured in Wellsville shortly after he was captured.



A. H. ISRAEL IDENTIFYING BANDIT FLOYD FROM POLICE PHOTOGRAPHS

Mr. Israel, left, and Wellsville Phice used as a shield by "Pretty Boy" in the
Chief John H. Fultz looking at Floyd's gun battle between the desperado and
picture in a police record book. Israel was





The West

Fair today, tomorrow partly cloudy and warmer; possible showers at night. Sunrise, 6:41; sunset, 5:28.

Weather Detail on Pass Eight.



VOL. 8-NO. 72 Genetic Established 1988. (Combined VOL. 8-NO. 72

Telephone: ATlantic 6100

TUESDAY MORNI

## PRETTY BOY" FLEEING GUNS

### CITY HOSPITAL INMATES DRINK. GAMBLE, CLAIM

Heads and Staffs Are Inefficient, Careless, Charge.

"NUMBERS" ARE SOLD

Accusations Made Before Council Refuted By Social Workers.

(Pictures on Page 1, Part 1) Sensational charges of carelessness and incompetence in the management of Municipal Hospital and City Tuberculosis Hospital at Leech Farm were made before city council yesterday at an open hearing which lasted more than three hours, closing shortly before 6 o'clock.

More than a dozen Witnesses Wserted conditions at both institutions were "terrible and insanitary and described gambling, drinking, bootlegging and numbers racketeering which they said existed because of the laxity of the authorities.

Later other witnesses- Catholic priest, a Protestant minister, a sur-geon and a woman representing a Jewish charity—refuted many of the charges against Leech Farm, giving the institution and its staff a clean bill of health and discrediting the previous witnesses.

### Accused fit in Council.

Dr. Ray P. Moyer, health director; Dr. Joseph Shilen, superintendent of Leech Farm, and Dr. Joseph S. Baird, superintendent of Municipal Hospital, sat with coun-cil while the witnesses called by the Independent Voters' League's investigating committee aired their complaints and made their charges.

mong the most sensational tes-

Among the most sensational teatimony presented were the following allegations:

A beby was fatally injured when it fell from a high with in Municipal Hospital because a nurse had failed to put up the sides of the crib. The nurse neglected to report the accident.

Men, women and children occurated the same provided wards in

the same crowded wards in nicipal Hospital, with two ps-

## Scott and Black, British Fliers, Win 12,000-Mile Race Enveloped in Flan

Roar Over Last Lap of Grind With Faulty Motor To Take \$50,000 Prize.

MELBOURNE, Australia, Tuesday, Oct. 23.—(A. P.)—C. W. A. Scott and Campbell Black, Englishmen, today won the 11,300-mile London-to-Melbourne air race, landing at the Flemington race course here ahead of all competitors.

The fliers, who reached Melbourne from faraway London in less than three days, traveled the last lap from Charleville with a faulty motor.

But they nursed it along, after hasty repairs at Charleville, and made the 787-mile lap in fast time to capture the \$50,000 first prize. Thousands See Finish.

Thousands of Australians, who had thronged the race course since noon, were on hand to see the red De Haviland swing in from the north in the mid-afternoon.

### BANKERS LASH RECOVERY PLAN

Vigorously Deny Having Refused to Help In Crisis.

WARHINGTON, Oct. 22.-Direct and frequently harsh criti-clem of administration recovery policies today dominated the open-ing sessions of the annual conven-tion of the American Bankers' As-

Speakers were ready with a vigorous denial of the often re-peated charge that the banks have refused to co-operate with the Government and have retarded recovery by anduly contricting

The treasury was accused of trying to thorrow its way out of the last a second of the last a

PORT DARWIN, Australia, Tues-sy, Oct. 23.—(P)—Rearing down day, Oct. 23.—(P)—Rearing down across Australia's wastelands, C. W. A. Scott and Campbell Black landed their big red plane at Charleville, last control point before the finish of the London-to-Melbourne

finish of the London-to-Melbourne air derby, at 8:40 a. m., today (5:20 p. m., Mondey, E. S. T.) to held their long lead. The British team streaked over the 1,584 miles between Port Dar-win, their landfall in Australia, and Charleville in T hours and 45 minutes; to stay maley shead of

and Charleville in T hours and 46 minutes to stay safely shead of their dogged Dutch pursuers, K. D. Parmentier and J. J. Moll, who reached Darwin at 8:36 a. m. (6:36 p. m., E. S. T.).

The entries frem Holland roared safely across the Timor sea and landed at Port Darwin at 8:35 a. m., after landings at Rambang and Kurang in the Datch East Indies, to keep the distance between them and the leaders approximately unchanged. mchanged

Setting Another Record.

In the wake of Scott's Red Comet as it feahed on toward Melbourne

### **TWO CHILDREN DIE WHEN TO** UPSETS LAN

When Gasoline Ignites.

FATHER IS BURN

Boy Taken From Burn Home Rushes Back To Death.

Caught in a shower of but gasoline from a lantern which ploded in the kitchen of their h two Elliott children were burn death early last night when the destroyed the house at 509 M: street

Their father and another blinded by the flaming liquid, aged to rescue one other children and the children a

The dead children are Ruth 1 Laukutis, 5, and Matthew, Jr years. The father, Matthew kutis, 8r., 27, was burned sev in the explosion and a friend gust Christ of Valonia street, burned slightly.

Johanna Laukutis, 2-year-ol

ter of the dead children, may been the innocent cause of tragedy, according to the tragedy, according to the f ment given police last night b father and Christ.

Tot Knocks Lamp Over.

Laukitis, unemployed for years, said he was filling a line lamp on the floor of kitchen, talking with his frien of the children were playing : room at the time, the you child, Johanne, standing on beside a refrigerator, on whi

beside a refrigerator, on which all lamp was resting.

The little girl apparently know the lamp off the edge of the restor, for it dropped, flamithe floor and in an instargasoline which Laukitis was ing, exploded.

Christ, uniouched by the of flames at the time, grabbe little girl from the chair an from the building. The father out the flames on his clothing groped about the room and groped about the room groped about the room and some

(Gontinued on Page Twe, C.

## Bittsburgh

Telephone: ATlantic 6100

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 23, 1934.

## BOY" FLOYD KI NG GUNS OF U.S. AG

tt and Black, ritish Fliers, Win 12,000-Mile Race Enveloped in Flames When Garoline

r Over Last Lap of Grind ith Faulty Motor To Take \$50,000 Prize.

BOURNE, Australia, Tuesday, Oct. 23.—(A. P.)—C. cott and Campbell Black, Englishmen, today won the le London-to-Melbourne air race, landing at the Flemce course here shead of all competitors.

fliers, who reached Melbourne from faraway London han three days, traveled the last lap from Charleville ulty motor.

they nursed it along, after hasty repairs at Charleville, e the 787-mile lap in fast time to capture the \$50,000

### Thousands See Pinish.

mands of Australians, who had thronged the race course n, were on hand to see the red De Haviland swing in north in the mid-afternoon.

## KERS LASH

fused to Help In Crisis.

NGTON, Oct. 22.—429— d frequently barsh criti-administration recovery day dominated the open-ns of the annual convena American Bankers' As-

ready with a denial of the often re-erge that the banks have to co-operate out and have with anduly sestricting

ow its way out of

PORT DARWIN, Australia, Tuesday, Oct. 23.—(P)—Roaring down across Australia's wastelands, C. W. A. Scott and Campbell Black landed their big red plane at Char-DVERY PLAN

| landed their big red plane at Chur| leville, last control point before the
| finish of the London-to-Melbourne
| air derby, at 8:40 a. m., today (6:20)
| p. m., Monday, E. S. T.) to hold
| their long lead.
| The British team streaked over
| their long lead. The British team streaked over

The British team streaked over the 1,384 miles between Port Darwin, their landfall in Australia, and Charleville in T hours and 46 minutes to stay early shead of their dogged Dutch pursuers, K.D. Parmentier and J. J. Moil, who reached Darwin at 8:28 a. m. (6:26 p. m., E. S. T.).

The entries from Holland roared safely across the Timer sea and landed at Port Darwin at 8:25 a. m., after landings at Rambang and Kurang in the Dutch East Indies, to keep the distance between them and the leaders approximately unchanged. unchanged.

### Setting Another Moord.

In the wake of Scott's Red Comet as it fleshed on toward Melbourne

### TWO CHILDREN DIE WHEN TOT **UPSETS LAMP**

When Gasoline Ignites.

FATHER IS BURNED

Boy Taken From Burning Home Rushes Back To Death.

Caught in a shower of burning gasoline from a lantern which exploded in the kitchen of their home. two Elliott children were burned to death early last night when the fire destroyed the house at 509 Marlow

Their father and another man, blinded by the flaming liquid, man-

aged to rescue one other child.

The dead children are Ruth Doris
Laukutis, 5, and Matthew, Jr., 3%
years. The father, Matthew Laukutis, 8r., 27, was burned savarely in the explosion and a friend, August Christ of Valonia street, was burned sightly.

Johanna Laukutis, 2-year-old sister of the dead children, may have been the innocent cause of the tragedy, according to the statement given police last night by the father and Christ.

### Tot Enocks Lamp Over.

Years, said he was filling a gase-line lamp on the floor of the kitchen talking with his friend. All of the children were playing in the room at the time, the youngest child, Johanna, standing on a chair beside a refrigerator, on which an

beside a refrigerator, on which an oil lamp was resting.

The little girl apparently knocked the lamp off the edge of the refrigerator, for it dropped, flaming to the floor and to an instant the gasoline which Laukitia was pouring, exploded.

Christ, unionched by the spray.

ing, exploded.

Christ, unfouched by the spray of flames at the time, grabbed the little girl from the chair and fan from the building. The father beat out the flames on his clothing and gropped about the room and yound flonny," the family flame for

Prepared Floyd's Last



MRS. ELLEN CONKLE.

Mrs. Conkle, 61-year-old widow, is shown dishes from which Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, meal which she cooked and served him after he yesterday asking for food, shortly before he was agents and East Liverpool police, near her farm.

[Additional pleases on pages 2 and 4.7]

### Fed Floyd, Saw Him Farm Woman Tell

Thought Desperado Was Tramp at Fir Says, Relating Graphic Description Scene on Peaceful Ohio Fa

By Mrs. Ellen Conkle

SPRINCEDALE, O., Oct. 22—A opened fire on ew hours after he had come to my about 150 yards oor like any common tramp and sked for a meal, that man they all "Pretty Boy" Floyd died on and laid him c

all "Fretty soy stoys and and and and any living from couch."

My brother was going to drive was riddled im to Koungstown, not knowing clothes were a choosed with a surface and waternoble got a doctor."

The way was rederal arente and the get a doctor."

then, talking with his friend. All the children were playing in the om at the time, the youngest ild. Johanna, standing on a chair side a refrigerator, on which an lamp was resting. The little girl appareatly knocked name of the edge of the retrig-

a floor and the an instant the soline which Laukitis was pourg, exploded. Christ untouched by the spray flames at the time, grabbed the tle girl from the chair and ran m the building. The father best at the fames on his clothing and oped about the room and Yound

onny," the family name for initiated on Page Two, Col.

MRS: ELLEN CONKLE.

Mrs. Conkle. 41-year-old widow, is shown above with the dishes from which Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, outlaw, ate the meal which she cooked and served him after he came to ber door yesterday asking for food, shortly before he was killed by Federal agents and East Liverpool police, near far farm, "Additional pleases on pages Tand 4:)"

Fed Floyd, Saw Him Slain, Farm Woman Tells Story

Thought Desperado Was Tramp at First, Housewife Says, Relating Graphic Description of Bloody Scene on Peaceful Ohio Farm.

> By Mrs. Ellen Conkle Copyright, 1984, by Universal Service.

sked for a meal, that man they They brought him into our house ay living toom couch.

oad of armed men drove into the get a doctor." ard. They were Federal agents and local police, although we didn't enow it then.

Floyd saw them just as he was etting into our car. He ran out ack of the barn, and tore down brough the cornfield as they

SPRUCEDALM. O. Oct. 22.—Alopened fire on him. He had gone ew hours after he had come to my about 150 yards, as near as I could loor like any common tramp and tell, when he crumpled up and fell.

all "Pretty Boy" Floyd died on and laid him down on the living room couch. From his waist up be My brother was going to drive was riddled with bullets. His im to Youngstown, not knowing clothes were scaked with blood. who he was, when an automobile Somebody yelled: "Get a doctor,

But it was too late. I don't know whether he said anything before he died or not. I wasn't close enough to hear.

The department of justice men and the others carried him out and put him in their car. They started for East Liverpool.

I never dreamed' when he knocked at my door around neon and told me that he was hungry that our place would be the scene of anything like that. When opened the door the man said:

"I'm starving, lady, Can't 701 help me out with some food?"

I thought he was a tramp, and I guess he sensed what I was thinking, because he added quickly: "I'll gladly pay you for it."

I gave him a big meal, and he paid me a dollar. Then he said he wanted to get to Youngstown, and I told him my brother, Stewart Dyke, would drive him there.

I called my brother in, and they bargained for awhile, then Stewart agreed to take him. Of course, Stewart hadn't any more idea who he was than I had.

They were just getting into the car when the police automobile Turns Pale at Sight of Pursuing Officers.

"I'll not take you there tonight, I'm going home." Dyke said he told Floyd.

Dyke asserted, however, that he had promised to take him to Clarkson, a nearby village.

"I backed up the car," he said "Floyd was in the rear seat. Mrs. Dyke was in the front seat with me. I saw the two automobile loads of officers before Floyd saw them and wondered who they were. When Floyd saw them his face paled and he ordered me to drive back of the corn crib.

"After I backed up he said, 'Get going!' and called me a masty name. He pulled out his gun and jumped out of the car and then crawled under the corn crib. An instant later, he darted out and came toward the car. Then he started across a

"When he was about 500 feet away, the officers started shooting. First he fell on his face, relied over on his back, and then on his stomach. He got up on his knees and then fell down

By that time the officers reached him and put handcuffs

Dying, Asks Source of Tip-off to Police.

Floyd, the slick-haired phantom of the Ozarks, was able to Osay only a few words before he ex-

Public Enemu

WASHINGTON, Oct. 22—(P) -The name of George (Baby Face) Nelson tenight was underscored by the justice department as the new "No. 1 public enemy," aucceeding Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd.

Nelson, member of the Dillinger gang, is charged with slaving W. Carter Baum, Federel agent.

"Who in the hell tipped you he demanded as the officers, led by Melvin Purvis, head of the justice No. 1. Is Nelson | Melvin Purvis, need of the justice tion in Chicago, approached him.

Purvie, who led the squad that killed John Dillinger three months ago, immediately questioned Floyd concerning the machine gun massacre of five men at the Kansas City Union Station in June, 1983, but to his dying breath, Floyd refused to admit participation in that crime. Purvis said.

Just before his death the decperado admitted his identity to

(Continued on Page Four, Col., 32

## 3,000 AN HOUR PASS BODY OF 'PRETTY BOY'

Orchestra' of Sub-Machine Guns Packs Whining Weapons in 'Violin Cases'

### BUT BIG SHOW GOES ON

Pleas of Outlaw's Mother For Ban on 'Roman Holiday' Are Ignored

Epecial to The Pittsburgh Free:
EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 23—
Like members of an orchestra who had just completed a successful concert, smilling Department of Justice agents trooped; out of town today carrying long black "violin cases."

To the uninformed these surprisingly youthful men might have been musicians on their way to play a dirge at the bier of "Pretty Boy" Ployd, whose body lay stretched in an undertaking parlor here. Actually the black cases covered submachine guns of the Pederal agents, guns which whined the music for the bloody end to a bloody career.

The "musicians" were departing but the "big show" still was going on for "Pretty Boy," only his pallid face showing from beneath an old rose cover drew thousands of Eastern Ohioans to East Liverpool.

Theaters Empty—Mortuary Filled
The crowd stood before the mortmay for hours before officers decided to permit them to view "Pretty
Boy."

The bandit's face was clean shaven. His eyebrows appeared to have been attended recently by a beautician. A deep dimple showed on his chin.

So great an attraction was this dead desperado that the theaters last night had only a handful of spectators.

1.000 An Hour Pass Bler

Women and men, old and young, even youngsters, some tagging to their parents' hands, moved past the "Pretty Boy" at the rate of 3,000 an hour. Some of them went through a second time, and a third. It took nearly a dozen policemen and half a dozen civilians to keep the crowd moving in double line.

The plea of Mrs. Walter Floyd, mother of the slain criminal, that her son not be made a "side-show attraction," went unheeded.

attraction," went unheeded.

Outside on the street the words
of the crowd that were unspoken as
they passed the bier burst forth.

Richetti Also Draws Crawd

A 17-year-old girl giggled to a
girl friend. "He's cute," she said.

Almost as great an attraction for
spectators as Floyd in East Liverpool was his captured pel, Adam
Richetti, in Wellsville. Paying no
attention to riflemen who stood on
guard around City Hall, a great
around clamored outside the building, with many going down a ladder-like stairway into the dingy
basement caliroom where Richetti is
imprisoned. He chatted pleasantly
gith yisitors

715-A RE

PITTSBURGH PA

PITT:

### CORN CBIB "PRETTY BOY'S" LAST HIDEOUT



Panic-stricken as federal agents corncrib shown above. But the and police closed in on him at a manhunters saw him, and when he farm near here. Charles "Pretty tried to escape they stopped him Boy" Floyd tried to hide under the with a rain of bullets.

East Liverpool Review 10/23/34

62-28/15-AB

## "IT WAS LUCK," McDERMOTT SAYS AS OUTLAW IS SLAIN

Patrolman "Curly" Montgomery First to Sight Floyd on Conkle Farm.

as related to

WILLIAM J. WATERS. It was just luck that we got

Pretty Boy Floyd.

Melvin H. Purvis and three department of justice agents, traveling in one automobile, and Desk Sergeant Herman Roth, Patrolman Chester Smith and Special Patrolman Glenn Montgomery, with me, were in the police cruiser, headed no particular place, when we sighted Fleyd hiding behind a corn crib on the Mrs. Ella Conkle farm in the Sprucevale road, Monday after-

With Purvis in the federal officers' car were his three aids, Samuel McKee, D. H. Hall and W. E. Hoptin.

I believe 'Curly' Montgomery was the first to see him.

"There's a fellow behind that corn crib." Montgomery exclaimed. "That is Floyd," I said.

We alighted from the cars and

By CHIEF HUGH J. McDERMOTT; cautiously approached the field. When within hearing distance, we shouted: "Hold up your hands."

The outlaw kept pacing back and forth behind the crib, as the federal agents and our policemen, with three machine guns, two rlfles, two sawed-off guns and two 38 caliber revolvers, moved in.

There was no pre-arranged plan of action. Every man knew his job. We were out to get Public Enemy No. 1, and were prepared for a

Floyd, apparently wanting to get to a woods down near BARYAT creek, darted from behind his barricade as we approached.

We ordered him to halt.

He failed to obey the command and we all fired at once.

We believe he was struck by the first volley but Floyd continued to run. We repeated the command to halt but again it was ignored.

(Continued On Page 2)

62-28915-A

NEW PHOTOGRAPH OF FLOYD, AND FAMILY



Coincidental with the death of "Pretty Boy" Floyd, this picture, believed to be the most recent of the desperado, same to light. It shows Floyd, daring capture despite the relentiess search long conducted for him, as he visited his wife and son, Charles Dempsey Floyd, now 9 years old.

East Liverfool Beview 10/23/34 62-28/115-A

## PREMONITION COMES TRUE

Floyd's Mother Expected His Death, Prepared for It.

SALISAW, Orla., Oct. 28—A mother's premonition has come true.

For more than a year Mrs. W. F. Floyd has tended a vacant plot in the little Akins graveyard near here, seemingly sure that she would live to bury her errant son, Charles Arthur Floyd, known to the nation as "Pretty Boy."

"My boy was not bad at heart," Mrs. Floyd sighed yesterday when informed the southwestern desperado had been slain in Ohio.

"He warned all boys to steer clear of crime."

But later she added:

"He has reaped his reward."
The mother appeared determined to keep her sorrow to herself. The fune al, it was made known, will be a private one.

Rube Wiese

Ruby Floyd, divorced wife of the outlaw, and mother of his 9-year-old son, Jack Dempsey Floyd, hurrled to her parents' home at Bixby, Okla., after having learned of her former husband's death.

"I have nothing to say," she exclaimed, dry-gyed, "He's dead and I loved him."

Mrs. Ruby Floyd was with Jack on a vaudeville tour the past summer, telling the audiences that "crime doesn't pay."

A brother of the outlaw, Bradley Floyd, an Oklahoma oil field worker, said: "I guess it's better as it is."

Floyu's family included four sisters and two brothers.

(PS)

62-28915-A

## Throng Gathers to See "Pretty Boy's" Body



View of some of the thousands of curious townspeople who flocked around the undertaking parlor in East Liverpool, Ohlo, where the bullet-lorn body of Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd was taken with Federal agents shot him down in an Ohlo farmyard yesterday.

Wash, Star

L2-28915-A

OCT 23 1934 week a § Local Authorities Refuse to Give Up Friend of Dead Oklahoma Outlaw

EAST LIVERPOOL, O.-The Pederal Government and Wellsville, O., disputed today over custody of one of the alleged participants in the Kansas City union station mastacre while throngs of countrymen from miles around came here to view the

By Valled Press

bullet punctured body of Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, notorious bandit and killer.

John H. Pults, chief of police of Wellsville, a small town near here, steadfastly refused to surrender Adam Richetti, Floyd's lieutenant, despite the pleas of Melvin Purvis, head of the Department of Justice Chicago office, and Sheriff Thomas B. Bash of Kansas City. ~

Both Richetti and Floyd are ac-

cused of participating in the mass, pointing out the relative aeriousnes tion in which four officers and a Pederal prisoner lost their lives.

Floyd, shot down late yesterday on a farm near here, died denying to Purvis that he took part in the masmore. An inquest early today showed that three bullets from the guns of Federal agents and police hit him. One entered his right arm and two penetrated his right aide. One of these touched his heart. All slugs from .45 caliber pistols. All were

### TO CONSIDER CHARGES

Richetti, still ignorant of his chief's death, maintained that Ployd had not been with him when he was captured Saturday. He and Ployd engaged in a gun battle with Chief Pults and members of the Wellsville police. One policeman was slightly wounded...

The grand jury will consider charges of shooting with intent to kill against Richetti today. Pultz said that despite what Missouri and Pederal officers thought, he intended to press his own charge.

Sheriff Bash intimated he might appeal to the Governor of Ohio. He and Pederal agents did not conceal their indignation at Pultz's stand,

killings at the Kansas City union sta- of the two crimes with which Richetti is accused. The Kansas City massacre was one of the most revolting mass murders in the history of American crime. The felony of shooting with intent to kill carries only a prison term.

"Richetti tried to take my life," Pults said. "He shot one of my me and he nicked me. . I feel that we have a right to take care of our own case. I think I should stay here where I can keep an eye him until he comes to trial. see that he doesn't get away."

WASH. NEWS

OCT 23 1934

C2-28715-A

Floyd's Death Ends Bloody Epoch in the Southwest.

ORLANDMA CHY. Oct. 23.—
Graves or prison cells now harbor most of the men who vainly attempted to bring back the bad eld days to the Southwest.

Authorities expect the passing of "Pretty Boy" Floyd to mark the end of a bloody epoch in the history of the Southwest.

Wilbur Underhili, Ivan and Clyde Barrow, Bonnie Parker, "Big Bob" Brady, Ford Bradshaw and George Birdwell, all one-time "big shot" bandits, have paid the penalty of death.

Ade

4 A

# LOYD TRIPPED

Night Hunting of Squirrels Aroused Suspicions of Ohio Woman.

SHOOTING DETAILS TOLD

Body Lies on Undertaker's Slab with Four Bullets in Back.

By the Associated Press.

EAST LIVERPOOL, Ohio, Oct. 23.—Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Ployd, the terror of the Oklahoma hadlands, lay on an undertaker's alab here today in expiation of his ten years of crime.

His black, patent-leather hair alicked down meticulously even in death, to accentuate the pallor of his face, the braggart sought for the infamous Kansas City Union Station massacre a year ago last June bore the marks of four bullets, fired at his back.

Por the law finally caught up with the desperado on an isolated farm, seven miles north of here, late yesterday.

Ployd crumpled up in a corn stubble field, 500 feet from a corncrib where he had taken momentary refuge before heading toward a wooded ridge. Only an hour before he had appeared at the Ellen Conkle farm, tired, flisheveled, dirty. Hunger had driven him out of Beaver Creek Valley in the sparsely settled Spruceville section. He rapped at Spruceville section. the back door of the house. Mrs. Conkie, cleaning a smokehouse near by, called a response to the atranger.

#### Promises to Pay.

"I'm lost and I want something to eat," said Floyd. "I'll pay you."

Mrs. Conkle fixed a meal for him. Floyd was polite, but Mrs. Conkle did not tike his looks. She lives alone on the farm. Floyd washed up in the kitchen. Mrs. Conkie told him to go out on the porch until his meal was ready. She fixed mareribs, potatoes, rice, pumpkin pie, doughtnuts and coffee. Ployd Ployd talked. He asked for newspapers. Mrs. Conkle grew suspicious.

The desperado manufactured a story. He and his brother had been hunting Sunday, he said and they tot lost in the woods at night and secame separated. Camily, alra-

## ling of Pretty

## Gives Purvis

CHICAGO, Oct. 38—If Melvin Purvis were a Western aheriff he probably would carve on his antique single-action revolver two notches. each representing a major criminal in history. In three months Purvis has led squads of federal agents which killed John Dillinger and Charles ("Pretty Boy") Floyd.
But there won't be any notches on

Purvis' gun because the \$1-year-old nemesis of entlaws hates estentation, dialikes even mild publicity and has a had case of perves after every major "job." He'd like to forget that his gups have taken human lives, and he wishes other people would.

Purvis is red-headed. Otherwise and is everything except the traditional bloodbound of the

Blightly built, blue-eyed, studious

and modest, Purvis belies all conceptions of a "bad man." His minelpel hobby it is true, sel guns and target practice. But he's equally target practice. But he's equally fond of a romp in the evening with his pet spaniel or of hours with tomes on law and economica.

He talks with a rich, Southern drawl, telle of days on the Tim-mousville (S. C.) plantation where he was born and where his parents still live. Purvis probably will go there next week to rest. He pass several weeks in that peaceful atbrought down John Dillinger.

Purvis does not recollect that he had even a thought of police work when he entered the University South Carolina law school 🔾 🔑

He joined the Department di Justice in 1927, "just because the chance came along."

Mr. Retthan Mr. Dutan Ar tang

Patrolman Chester Smith, one of those who cornered Floyd at the farm, said today that Floyd made a at mistake by not staying behild that corn crib and fighting it out.
He had a better chance there

than in the open even if he is least runner," Patrolman Smith said Floyd ran with a sort of twisting motion, but I'm telling you he sure could run.

mailed to 20,000 voters. By wrifing m Mr. Macy's name, he said, the roters would "serve notice on the

Conkle asked him what they had been hunting.
"Bquirrels," replied Floyd, "or rabbits, or anything.

"You don't hunt equirrels at might, do you?" asked the widow.

Floyd changed tactics. To tell you the truth, lady," he in the lady, " he in the lady, " he in the lady," he in the lady, " he in the lady," he

don't know where I am exactly. I'll pay you if you will determine the state of the pay you if you will drive me into oungstown.

Youngstown is some twenty-five

miles north of here.
Floyd ate. It was a good no He told the widow it was "fit air a

king" and paid her a dollar. Dut in the farmyard be met Ste

art Dyke, a brother of Mrs. Conkie, home bandit's body. He went who had been husking corn, and fatally wounded, asked for a ride to Youngstown. Mr. Purvis approached him. lyke refused. He had to go home, he said.

he said.
"Til take you to though," offered Dyke. to Clarkson.

He backed up the car. Floyd was in the rear seat. Mrs. Dyke sat with her husband. At that moment two automobile loads of officers apeared in their cars. Ployd paled. He barked at Dyke.

"Drive behind the corn orib," he ordered.

Dyke started the car.
"Get going!" shouted Floyd with
a hurst of profanity.

The desperado pulled a gun and jumped from the car. In a split second he had sought refuge under a corn crib. Meantime the officers eight Department of Justice agents and police—under Melvin Purvis, Federal agent, scrambled from their mechines, guns ready.

Instead of staying in his barricade, Floyd crawled out and started for the Dyke machine. Again changing his mind, he changed direction and pure and started for a scarby wooded ridge.
"Halt!" yelled Mr. Purvis.
"Ployd San.
"Pitys!" sedered Mr. Purvis.
"Several spillets tone into the Dikla-

Mr. Purvis approached him. Deftiy, handcuffs were slipped on Ployd's wrists.

Here Floyd's vanity got the better of him. As he lay dying he apparently thought not of his own life, or those of his wife and child.

"Who the hell tipped you?" he

Mr. Purvis began questioning him about the Kansas City massacre. But Floyd was tight-lipped.

"He wouldn't admit it," said Mr.
Purvis later. But he did admit his
identity. "I am Floyd," he said.
Then:—"Where is Eddie?"

Evidently ne referred to Adam Richetti, his partner in crime now held at Wellsville. Richetti also is wanted for the Eansas City slayings Dazed, weakened by loss of blood,

Flord thought the officers' gumfre had reached thin only twice.

"You got me twice," he mid. His

You got me twick, he said. Ells voice theked.

Floyd's last few words are the secret of Mr. Purvis. The bands said saited, but Mr. Purvis did not disclose what he said.

The afficers glicked im the wounded fugitive and carried him to the eighway. We died before they placed him in an automobile.

1.

WELLSVILLE POSSE HELPS TO RUN DOWN BANDIT



These were members of a Wellstin three-day hunt in Columbiana Hamilton, Kenneth Pugh, ville, O., posse that helped to track down Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd county. Left to right: George Hurd, John Springer.

Cast Liverpool Beriew
- 10/23/34 Re
62-28915-A

## CROWDS SEEK GLIMPSE OF NOTORIOUS GANGSTER



the E. G. Sturgis funeral home in federal agents and local police on West Fifth street, where the body the Mrs; Ellen Conkie farm near of Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd was here. Here is the crowd but after

East Leverpool Beview (2) 62-289/5-A

#### THEIR AUTOMOBILE INTERCEPTED



Photo by Fischer Here are Mr. and Mrs. Stewart L. Oyks of near East Carmel who were preparing to drive Floyd from the farm home of the fomer's sister on the Serupovale road in their sedan when the officers' posse arrived.

East Liverpool Review
10/23/34 REN
62-28915-A

# ST HIDING PLACE AND GUNS HE FAILED TO USE





ARLES 'PRETTY BOY' FLOYD IN FLIGHT escape the two carloads of officers as they ... preached the Conkle farm where he had hired a automobile to take him to Youngstown.

CORN CRIB, FLEEING 'PRETTY BOY'S' LAST HIDING PLACE The corn crib on the Ellen Conkle farm at Sprucedale. "Pretty Boy" attempted to bide under it as the searching possemen approached the farm. He changed his mind, ran for nearby woods.

AUTOMATIC PISTOLS BANDIT FAILED OR HAD NOTIME TO USE AGAINST POSSEMEN The two automatic pisiols, "Pretty Boy" failed or had no time to use in his flight from the relentless police and federal agents who pursued

him through the farm lands of Southwestern Ohio yesterday for almost 24 hours. These are Son-Telegraph pictures.

Two in Peril KILLER'S FATI With Floyd | SEALED BY TIP





# BANDIT'S LAST HIDING PLACE AND GUNS HE FAILI







COOKIES AND APPLES DROPPED BY BANDIT Possemen and farmers of the Sprucedale (O.) district picking up cookies and apples dropped by the fleeing "Pretty Boy" as he sought

CHARLES 'PRETTY BOY' FLOYD IN FLIGHT to escape the two carloads of officers as they approached the Conkle farm where he had hired an automobile to take him to Youngstown.

CORN CRIB, FLEEING 'PRETTY BOY'S' LAST HIDING PLACE : The corn crib on the Ellen Conkie farm at Sprucedale. "Pretty The two automatic pullels "Pretty Boy" failed Boy" attempted to hide under it as the searching possemen apposite and no time to use to his flight from the represented the farm. He changed his mind, ran for nearby woods. Lentless police and fedgal agents who pursued

AUTOMATIC PISTOLS BANDIT FAILED OR HAD

WOMAN IN FEAR AS FLOYD Two in Peril KILLER'S FAT ATE HIS LAST MEAL

In Auto

With Floyd | SEALED BY TIP



'Mrs. Ellen Conkle, widow, he pay \$1. He had lots of money





COOKIES AND APPLES DROPPED BY BANDIT CHARLES 'PRETTY BOY' FLOYD IN FLIGHT

Persemen and farmers of the Sprucedale (O.) district picking up cookies and apples dropped by the fleeing "Pretty Boy" as he sought to escape the two carloads of officers as they approached the Conkle farm where he had hired an automobile to take him to Youngstown.

CORN CRIB, FLEEING 'PRETTY BOY'S' LAST HIDING PLACE

The corn crib on the Elien Conkle farm at Sprucedale. "Pretty Boy" attempted to hide under it as the searching possemen anproached the farm. He changed his mind, ran for nearby woods.

The two automatic pistols "Pretty Boy" failed or had no time to use in his flight from the releatiess police and federal agents who purvued

him through Ohlo yesterdy. Sun-Telegraph

# TE HIS LAST MEAL

Mrs. Ellen Conkle, widow ho has a 50-acre farm at New Tarmony, O., 10 miles or so from East Liverpool, prepared Pharles (Pretty Boy) Floyd's timesi.

She didn't know that when lumbering figure of the with arrived at her door from tress the fields he was walkeg his last mile.

Today she told the story of now she led him; then saw him plath by federal agents and Onto police.

S. RLLEN CONKLE

fig asked me if I would give him mething to eat, and I told him

So I told him to alt on the porch md walt. He seemed to undersand what I meant. He apolotized for his cirt, his wild looks. He mid:

"I guess I look like a wild man, but I've been drinking. I was out hunting squirrels with my brother last night-and I got lost. The more directions I got, the more confused I become. I don't know where I em,"

#### **BUSPICIOUS AROUSED**

 When he mentioned shooting squirrels at night-I became a little suspicious and afraid. Hunters don't shoot squirrels at night. He was nice mannered. He asked If he could wash, and did so.

he pay \$1. He had lots of money -a big roll of bills. Then he asked me to drive him to Route 7 East Liverpool, or a bus station. I urged him to wait until my brother, Stuart Dyke, returned from the fields.

I saw him in my brother's car, fingering the keys, nervously, then trying them. My brother came—and his wife was with him. She sat in the back seat.

As my brother started to drive out, two cars loaded with men came in the driveway.

They quickly appeared, with revolvers. Floyd ordered my brother to back the car behind a cornerib. He did. Then, Floyd, stepping out of the car, drew a revolver.

The young man began to run towards the field—at an angle. He got behind the garage, almost, when the first bullet was fired by one of the police. It hit Floyd and the gun fell to the ground. He ran back into the cornfield.

Then two men with machine gune started to fire.

Then he was hit—and stumbled. and fell.

I rushed up, but the officials told me to go into the house and get a drink.

My brother and his wife were by a strange man. excited, too.

They carried the man from the field and placed him under a tree. Some of the men left, and when they returned, they said Floyd was dead.

I have that \$1 and I'm going to frame it. He seemed to know

# Two in Peril KILLER'S FATI With Floyd | SEALED BY

EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 23. -Stuart Dyke and his wife, Florence, harbor no ill feelings toward the slain Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd.

He may have been one of the notorious desperadoes of Southwest-a murderer of

When four Department of Justice operatives and four local police started on the run, with revolvers and machine guns ready, in pursuit of the noted bank robber yesterday, "Pretty Boy" leaped from their automobile and ran

If he had stayed?

That's what makes them shiver a little today.

Conkle, owner of a 50-acre farm, was in the comfield husking. With him was Mrs. Dyke. When and Herman Roth. they had finished, they came to their car and found it occupied cornerib when we caught sight of

Dyke said:

"He was fingering the keys" of the car, which I had left on the roof-away from the chii-

"He had road maps out and had rone through the pockets. Istarted shooting, then.

Chief of Police at East Liverpool, O. (Writish for the Associated Press.)

EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 23. -(AP.)—We received a tip that Pretty Boy Floyd had been seen near the Bell school house about four miles north of East Liverpool around 4 p. m. yesterday.

We were driving along Sprucedale road when we first sighted

Floyd had stopped at the farmhouse of Mrs. Elien Conkle. about eight miles north of East Liver-

There were two cars of us driving along the road. In one was Melvin Purvis, head of the Chicago Bureau of Investigation for the Department of Justice, and Mr. Dyke, brother of Mrs. Ellen three Justice Department men. I. was in the other car with three East Liverpool patrolmen, Glenn G. Montgomery, Chester Smith

Floyd was hiding under a raised his blue trousers. When he saw us he crawled out and started running for an automobile in the farmyard.

Then he seemed to change his mind. He turned and started across a pasture. Somebody yelled: "Stick 'em up!"

But he kept on running. We al



POLICE FINGERPRINT SLAIN BANDIT FOR "PROOF OF DEATH"

Police officers and federal agents in the East Liverpool, O., morgue fingerprinting the slain "Pretty Boy" as a matter of routine to

complete recerds and against No. 1 enemy.

Rewards for Death Of Floyd Meager KANSAS CITY, Oct. 29 ~- (AP.)

he didn't know that when

lumbering figure of the wouth arrived at her door from across the fields he was walkme his last mile.

Today she told the story of how she fed him; then saw him slain by federal avents and Ohio police.)

THY MRS. ELLEN CONKLE

He asked me if I would give him something to est, and I told him would.

So I told him to sit on the porch and wait. He seemed to understand what I meant. He spologiped for his dirt, his wild looks.

a I look like a wild minn, but I've been drinking. I wan out hunting squirrels with my brother last aight—and I gat lost. The more directions I got the more confused I beogme. I don't know where I American Contract Contract States

BUSPICIOUS ABOUSED

When he mentioned shooting sources at night-I became a little suspicious and afraid. Hunters don't shoot squirrels at night. He was nice mannered. He asked at the could wash, and did so,

Then I asked him where he was rom, and he told me Youngstown. anked him what he wanted to

and he said:

Meat. All I've been eating M. apples, and some ginger cookies. I'm hungry for meat." I primared him some potatoes. re' ribs, rice pudding. home made bread, which he said was the best he ever tasted, and spumpkin ple. He didn't eat the

a. I suppose in all the spent an ment he was Floyd. He was quite mour. I began to become more dirty. Tearful. He seemed to be watch-ing up and down the road. He applopized because his pockets were full of apples. But I noticed

the form of a revolver. I thought the was a bandit.
Then another comment or question put me ill at ease. He asked to see a newspaper. The thought hever occurred to me that this was Floyd.

When he finished the meal, he insisted, over my objections, that

brother. Stuart Dyke, returned toward the slain Charles (Pretty from the fields.

I saw him in my brother's car. fingering the keys, nervously, then trying them. My brother notorious desperadoes of came—and his wife was with him. She sat in the back seat.

As my brother started to drive out, two cars loaded with men came in the driveway.

They quickly appeared, with revolvers. Floyd ordered my brother to back the car behind a corncrib. He did. Then, Floyd, stepping out of the car, drew a revolver.

The young man began to run towards the field-at an angle. He got behind the garage, almost, when the first bullet was fired by one of the police. It hit Floyd and the gun fell to the ground. He a little today. ran back into the cornfield.

Then two men with machine gune started to fire.

Then he was hit-and stumbled and fell.

I rushed up, but the officials told me to go into the house and get a drink.

My brother and his wife were excited, too. They carried the man from the

field and placed him under a tree. Some of the men left, and when they returned, they said Ployd was dead.

I have that \$1 and I'm going to frame it. He seemed to know. as I appreciate now, that he was being hunted. He yelled to my brother when he saw the .mschines:

"They're after me."

He wanted my brother to drive him to Youngstown, or East Liverpool. I knew he was only pretending to be drunk, and that puzzied me.

Then about the squirrel-hunting at night-and the newspaper. But I never suspected for a mo-

I urged him to wait until my | Plorence, harbor no ili feelings Boy) Floyd.

He may have been one of the Southwest-a murderer of 12.

When four Department of Justice operatives and four local police started on the run, with revolvers and machine guns ready, in pursuit of the noted bank robber yesterday, "Pretty Boy" leaped from their automobile and ran

If he had stayed?

That's what makes them shiver

Mr. Dyke, brother of Mrs. Ellen Conkle, owner of a 50-acre farm, was in the cornfield husking. With him was Mrs. Dyke. When they had finished, they came to their car and found it occupied by a strange man.

Dyke said:

"He was fingering the keys of the car, which I had left on the roof-away from the chil-

"He had road maps; out and had gone through the pockets. He asked me to drive to East Liverpool, then to Route 7, then to a bus stop. Each I refused. Then I promised to take him as far as Clarkton. I guess if the federal officials hadn't come I might still be driving.

"Mre. Dyke and I were shooked at the suddenness of the men and guns. But as he ordered me to back up, and I saw him take out his revolver, it flashed across my mind who he was. We're not over it ret."

#### Thieves Loot Auto Of Turner's Wife

Thieves looted the automobile of Mrs. William M. Turner, while she visited her husband. Postmaster Turner, a patient in Homeopathic Hospital, last night, she reported to police today. The handbag, valued at \$25;

EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 23. -(AP.)-We received a tip that Pretty Boy Floyd had been seen near the Bell school house about four miles north of East Liverpool around 4 p. m. yesterday.

We were driving along Sprucedale road when we first sighted

Floyd had stopped at the farmhouse of Mrs. Ellen Conkle. about eight miles north of East Liver-

There were two cars of us driving along the road. In one was Melvin Purvis, head of the Chicago Bureau of Investigation for the Department of Justice, and three Justice Department men. I. was in the other car with three East Liverpool patrolmen, Glenn G. Montgomery, Chester Smith and Herman Roth.

Floyd was hiding under a raised corncrib when we caught aight of his blue trousers. When he saw us he crawled out and started running for an automobile in the farmyard.

Then he seemed to change his mind. He turned and started cross a pasture. Somebody yelled:

"Stick 'em up!"

But he kept on running. We all started shooting, then. I can't say how many shots were fired. Finally he fell.

When we got up to him I heard him say:

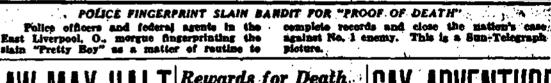
"Who the hell tipped you?"

He had been hit several times and seemed to be dying.

phone for an ambulance. Some Adoo, daughter A Senator Wilof the men carried Floyd to the road, but just as they put him

the magazines of both his guns De Snate was born in Manila. were fully loaded.

loot consisted of a coat, robe and being Floyd. We could tell from as Ralph Navarro. his photogrophs and descriptions. Clerk Clayton said he would in-



-Complications of California's marriage law today threatened I went back to the road to tele- the romance of Elen Wilson Mcliam Gibbs Mc doo and grand-

daughter of President Wilson. Shortly after she appeared at down he died. He probably didn't the Riverside County Clerk's of-live more than 15 minutes after floe with ha disome Rafael Lopes we fired on him.

He had about \$120 in his pocket. He had one pistol in his informed he might not be able to vestigate to determine the her it hand and another under his shirt, issue a license unless Onate was jawful to issue the proved he was not of Filipino said:

For we years he has been in Hol-There was no question about it lywood and is known in pictures

#### Rewards for Death 🙉 📭 Of Floyd Meager | 1

KANSAS CITY, Oct. 23,-(AP.) -Little more than \$2,000 in rewards had been offered for the Arrest and conviction of Charles A.

Oklahoma, where Floyd was wanted for a slaying and hank robberies, posted \$500 for his arrest and \$500 more for conviction. Wood County (O.) offered \$1.700 for Ployd's conviction in the death of Patrolman Ralph Castner. A \$300 reward was offered in Misrouri in connection : " the killing of a sheriff and a state patrol-

"I am going to determine whether Mr de Onate has Fill-pine blood. If he has, I cannot kaue ike license under our law forbidding marriages with persom of Filipine desce

Pittsburgh police floday con tinued their search for "Tippy," coal black cocker spaniel pur owned by Wally Kappel, 10-yest-old son of William Kappel, well-known jeweler of 1311 Turner avenue.

"Tippy," Wally's father says, was Wally shirthday gift from an aunt last spril, and a dog just old enough new to be ready for adventure. When a friendly pack of other dogs came along yesterday merning, "Tippy" gave a joyous "ppl" and joined the chase

That was all right with Wally for while, but as the hours passed and "Tippy" didn't find the way back, all the family became anxious. Yesterday they asked the police to begin a hunt, and the news went to all the police stations on the teletype.

# Conkle Farm Where 'Pretty Boy' Lost His Life in an Attempt to Escape Feder

tion but me id at ease. He asked to see a newspaper. The thought pever occurred to me that this was Floyd.

When he finished the meal, he insisted, over my objections, that

she visited her husband. Post-master Jurner, a patient in Homeopathic Hospital, last night, she reported to police today. The loot consisted of a coat, robe and handbag, valued at \$25.

but I didn't see him fire at us and the magazines of both his guns were fully loaded.

There was no question about it being Floyd. We could tell from his photogrophs and descriptions.

blood.

De finate was born in Manila.

Por we years he has been in Hol-lywood and is known in pictures as Ralph Navarro.

Clerk Clayton said he would in-

pine blood. If he has I cannot issue the license under our law forbidding marriages with persom of Filipino descent

# Conkle Farm Where 'Pretty Boy' Lost His Life in an Attempt to Escar



liomeopathic Hospital, last night, she reported to police today. The loot consisted of a coat, robe and handbag, valued at \$25.

were fully loaded.

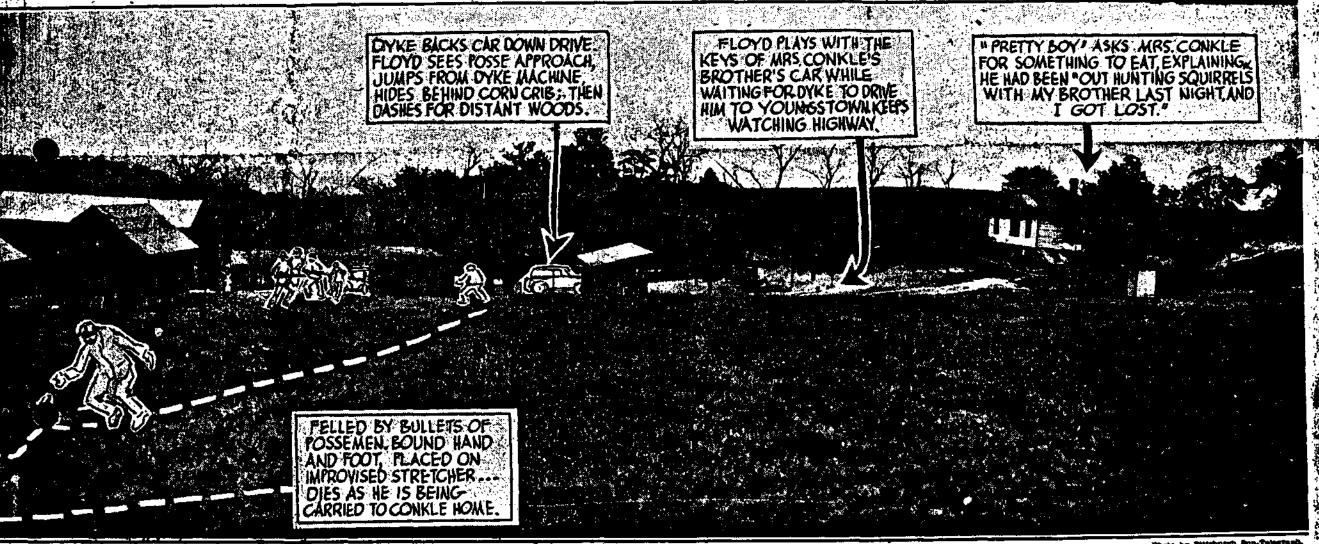
There was no question about it lywood and is known in pictures being Floyd. We could tell from his photogrophs and descriptions.

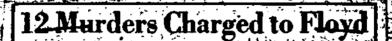
For the years he has been in Holling Floyd and is known in pictures as Ralph Navarro. Clerk Clayton said he would in-

issue the license under our law forbidding marriages with per-son of Filipino descent."

pine bloom. If he has, I cannot | anxibus. Yesterday they asked the police to begin a hunt, and the news went to all the police stations on the teletype.

# m Where 'Pretty Boy' Lost His Life in an Attempt to Escape Federal Agents





Participation in More Than Score of Bank Robberies Also Besmirch Criminal Career of Pretty Boy," Whose Life Was Ended With Bullets

By the Americani Prote

Twelve murders, more than a score of bank robberles and kidnapings—those, police say, were high spots in the criminal carger of Charles A. Floyd, the "Pretty Boy" who laughed at the law. It got him yesterday. Scenes in this desperado's career included:

1904, Bartow County, Ca.—Mr. and Mrs. George Ployd, respected farm folk, christen newtorn son "Charles Arthur"; move to Oklahoma while he still is an infant.

1924, Sallisaw, Okis.—Just 20, Floyd takes a bride of 16, Ruby Hardgrave. 1925, St. Louis—"Official" crime career begins with 611,924 pay roll robbery. Sallisaw, Okis.—Ployd caught and sent back to Missouri.

1979, St. Louis—Serving five-year sentence, Floyd is divorced by his wife. Ballisaw—Returns to Oklahoma after release from prison. Pompadour—"Slick as axie grease" wins him "Pretty Boy" sobriquet. Pueblo, Colo.—Out of jail two months and arrested for third time, gets 60 days as "vagrant."

1930, Akron, Ohio—Patrolman slain for whistling at motorist who passed red light; Ployd's companion electricuted, but he "escapes the rap." Sylvania, Ohio—Gets long term for bank robbery; escapes by leaping from train.

#### Two Bedies Burned.

1931, Kanssa City—Bodies of William and Wallace Ash found in burning car; ballistics establishes they were dain with Floyd's pistol. Bowling Green, Ohio—Floyd caught and escapes after fight in which policeman and gunman are dain. Fort Smith, Ark.—'Mil'—wall—Mrs. Douglas—live next to Federal officer while Douglas—actually Floyd—makes machine gun

standard wapon for bank rebbertes.

1922. Oklahoma City—Oklahoma Bank insurance rates highest in Mation. Birthy, Okla.—Floyd escapes police trap, killing former Sheriff fire Kelly. Sallinav — Robe home bown Bank, as he has many others, after shaking hands with old friends. Akins, Okla.—Picks out his grave, talling mother, "I expect to go down mon with lead in me—perhaps the sound the better."

#### Accused of Other Startnes.

1933, Rensselar, N. T.—accused withing detective in bank hold-op. Columbia, Mo.—Sought for slaying Sheriff Roger Wilson and State high; way patrolman after vobbing Mexico (Missouri) Bank. Bolivar, Mo.—With Adam Richetti, kidosaps Etheriff Jack Killingsworth; driver 500 miles with him, and lets him go. Kannas City—The massacre. Five shain. Four officers and the man the gunners sought to free. Bichetti, Floyd and Verne Miller accused.

1934, Cresco, Iowa—Shoots way to freedom on October 11. Wellsvilla, Ohio—Floyd escapes, but Richetti is captured on October 20. East Liver-pool, Ohio—On October 23, yesterday, Federal agents track him down, pour slugs into him as he runs. Sallies—"My boy was not bad at heart," mays his mother. Birthy, Okia.—Nine-year-old Jack Dempsey Ployd sobbed in the arms of his mother, the mother with whom he made a values in the preaching the theme, "Crime Does Not Pay."

WASH, STAR

62-28915-A

OCT 2 3 1934

with

Floyd Is Shot Down in Ohio While Fleeing From Officers.

dated Pro EAST LIVERPOOL, OHIO, October 23 Charles Arthur Pretty Boy Ployd, the tearer of the Ottaber bedlands, ley on an undertaker's dab here today in explation of his 19 years of crime, Artelia (1984)

His black, patent-leather hair slicked down meticulously even in death, to accentuate the palor of his face, the bruggart cought for the in famous Kansas City Union Statio massacre a year ago last June, bure th marks of four bullets, fired at hi back.

For the law finally caught up will the desperado, listed as public ene No. 1 since John Dillinger fell unde a rain of lead in Chicago three month ago, on an isolated farm, seven mili

forth of here, late yesterday.

For Flord, who, like his kind bossted he never would be take alive, it was an ignominous and alone when Federal and city officers poured a death-dealing fire at his re-treating figure, the bandit charged with the deaths of at least seven men, remained a solitary figure in

#### Mother Claims Bedy.

His mother, who had indicated she would come to East Liverpool to claim the body, advised Coroner E. R. Sturgis to send it to her home at Sallisaw, Okla., for burial.

Sturgle was completing a piece-meal and perfunctory inquest tollar, gather-ing ults of evidence from Department of Justice agents and East Liverpool police to complete the record. By afternoon he expected to turn the body over officially to a mortician, for re-turn to the State which witnessed so many of his bloody escapades.

An autopsy revealed only four bul-lets had found their mark. Two tore through him, back to front, sapping the desperado's life within 15 minutes after he was struck down. A third odged under a rib. A fourth pierced in arm. Espiler, the coroner said a turnory examination showed Floyd had een struck 15 times.

Els nemesis was Melvin Provis of he Department of Justice—the m who got Dilitinger—aided by three of his agents and four East Liverpool

So lacking in drams, so quick, e death of the desperado that shocked the neaceful countryside only after the full limiter of the staying Flord crumpled up in a com sinh

(Continued on Page 1, Column 1.)

Floyd Is Shot Down in Ohio While Fleeing From Officers.

(Continued From First Page.)

field, 500 feet from a cornerib where he had taken momentary refuge, befive heading toward a wooded ridge. Only an hour before he had appeared at the Ellen Conkle farm, tired, disbeveled, dirty. Hunger had driven him out of Beaver Creek Valley in the sparsely settled Spruceville section. He rapped at the back door of the house. Mrs. Conkle, cleaning a smoke house nearby, called a response to the stranger.

"I'm lost and I want something to at," said Floyd. "I'll pay you." Mrs. Conkle fixed a meal for him.

Floyd was polite, but Mrs. Conkle did not like his looks. She lives alone on the farm. Ployd washed up in the kritchen. Mrs. Comkle told him to go out on the porch until his meal was ready. Ployd talked. He saked for newspapers. Mrs. Conkle grew Mrs. Conkle grew sumicion.

#### Declares He Was Look.

manufactures desperado story. He and his brother had been hunting Sunday, he said, and they got lost in the woods at night and became separated. Cannily, Mrs. Conkie saked him what they had been

Squirrels," replied Ployd, "or rabits, or anything."
You don't hunt squirrels at night,

40 you?" asked the widow.

Ployd changed tactics. To tell you the truth, lady," he said, "I got drunk! last night, and I don't know where I am exactly. I'll pay you if you will drive me into Youngstown.

Youngstown is some 25 miles north

of here.
Ployd ate. It was a good meal. He told the widow as much and paid her

Out in the farmyard he met Stew-arf Dybe, a brother of Mrs. Conkle, the had been husking corn, and asked for a ride to Youngstown. Doke re-

"I'll take you to Clarkson, though," offered Drite.

WASH. STAR

OCT 2 3 1934

her husbar At that more burked at Date Drive behind the burn Dyke started the eng 'Oet going!" show

& burst of profesity. The desperade stelled a sumped from the car. In a so and he had sought refuge in corn orly. Meantime the Departm of Justice agents and police stramble

Dyte machine. Again changing mind, he changed direction and p and started for a nearby wooded in

"Halt!" yelled Purvis.

Flore ordered Porvis.
Fire ordered Porvis.
Fireen bullets tore into the Other home bandill body. He went an

Purvis approached him randculfa ware alipped on Florida.

Here, Floyd's vanity got the b thought not of his own life, or the of his wife and child.

Who the hell tipped your

ested.

Purvis Jegan questioning him about the Kanyle City masters. But Flore was tight-lipped.

He wouldn't educat a wald Pursi later.

But be did admit his identity am Floyd, he said. Then: Where is Ridde? Richetti, his pariner in crime, now hel at nearby Wellsville. Richetti als is wanted for the Kansas City slayings Dated, weakened by loss of blood Floyd thought the officers' gunfire had

reached him only twice. You got me twice, he wild. Voice choked.

Ployd's last few words are the sees of Purvis. The bandit talked, but Fu vis did not disclose what he mid

The officers picked up the wounds way. He died before they place

in an automobile.
It was not the Pland of old wh ked Mrs. Conkle, a widow, for a m It was a man hunted who knew no

Where to turn.

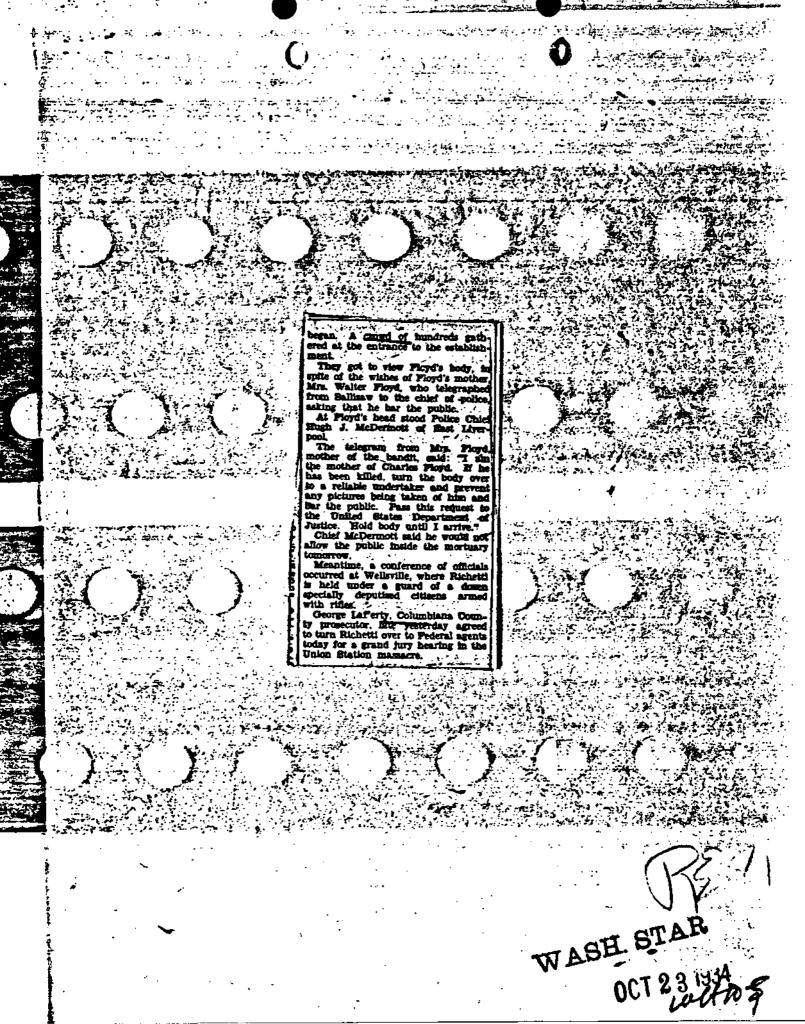
Nor was if the dapper Floyd who need to ride into Sallisaw, Okia. In visit his mother, the man who used to rob banks in familiar hunts and Jake with old friends while he foudled the wespons, which were his only protection against death at the hands of peace officers.

Carried Only \$120.

Flord and two other men rob ank of \$500 at Tiltonville, Ohio, fo days ago. He was near the end of his days ago. For war Cho his person in saily \$130.

His white shirt was dirty, open a the neck.
I look like a wild man, said he
here. Coulde don't I?
The man responsible for Front

The man responsess than any other, seeth, perhaps more killing of Dillinger, was culy pirt of the day's work. Further was only pirt of the day's work. Further was only pirt of the day's work. Further was only of the tribunation of the content of





WASH. STAR

62-2-8915-A

OCT 23 1934 Well Ry

#### Nelson Promoted :: To "No. 1 Enemy" By Floyd's Death

()

The name of George "Baby Face" Nelson now is underscored

Pace" Nelson now is underscored by the Justice Department as the new "No. 1 public enemy."

Yesterday morning he was "No. 2." But he was elevated when Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd fell under a hail of Pederal gunfire.

Nelson, as member of the late John Dillinger's gang, is charged with alaying Carter Baum, Pederal agent, at a resort near Mercer, Wis., in April.

And John Hamilton, also a member of Dillinger's broken following, is "public enemy No. 2" or close emough to the with any other contestant for that dublous honor.

WASH. STAR

62-28915-A OCT 23 1034
was 5

# - CHARGED TO

I.N.S.) -Peace officers of the Southwest heaved a sigh of relief today, because the bullsta which ended the career of Cahrles "Pretty Boy" Ployd on an Ohlo farm erased the most-feared desperado of these parts since the Dalton brothers.

Eleven or more murders, seven of them peace officers, and a score of bank robberies and kidnapings were charged to the soft-sponken two-gun Floyd.

Like a will o the wisp he consistently aluded capture by Pederal, State, and city authorities. Oklahoma National Guardsmen even took part in some of the hunts for the notorious outlaw.

#### . New Murder Charges

Even while Pederal agents were dosing in on the desperado yester-day, Floyd was being formally charged in Columbia, Mo., with the murders of Sheriff Roger Wil-son and Sergt, Ben Booth, of the State police.

Floyd forsook the trade of bread taking for the career of criminal in 1925. He was arrested in Ballisaw, Okla., for a \$12,000 payroli gobbery of a grocery concern in St. Louis. On a plea of guilty he was sentenced to the penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo., and was discharged in 1929.

Claimed To Be "Robin Hood"

From that point on the Cook-son Hills desperado led a life dotted with murders, kidnapings and bank robberies that, due to the advantages of fast automowie advantages of Iast automo-bile transportation and the mod-ein machine gun, outshone any of his predecessors in criminal achievements, He claimed to be a "Robin Hood" to the poor. To the Gov-ernor of Oklahoma when the chief executive offered a \$1000

chief executive offered a \$1,000 reward he wrote:

"You either withdraw that suffer the kidding I

WASH. TIMES OCT 23 1334

# NELS<del>on</del>-rated No. 1 'enemy'

By International News Service
Elimination of Charles "Pretty
Boy" Floyd, Southwestern robber,
by the blazing guns of Federal
officers, today projected George
"Baby Face" Nelson into the
leadership of the nation's public
enemies.

Federal authorities predicted it will not be long before the Government catches up with Nelson. A price of \$5,500 is now on his head.

nead.

The killing of Floyd and the capture of Adam Richetti completes the roundup of the "trigger men" in the Kansas City Union Station massacre of more than a year ago, when four police and a prisoner were alain.

prisoner were slain.

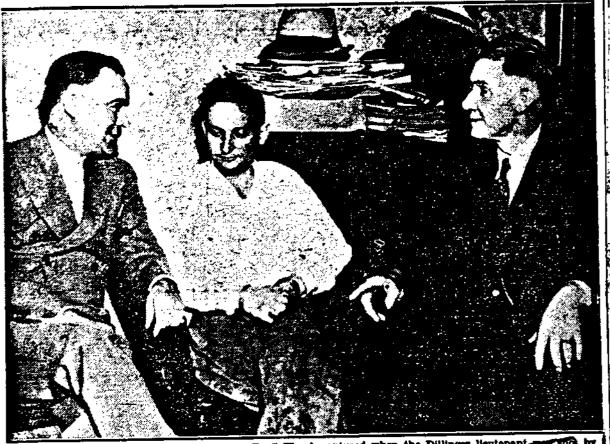
Vernon Miller, another of the men who handled machine guns in the Kansas City tragedy, already has been slain.

QE'1

WASH. TIMES
OCT 23 1934

62-28915-A

# Ohio Police and Federal Agents. Clash in Floyd, Richetti Case



Here is Adam Richetti, partner of "Pretty Boy" Floyd, captured when the Dillinger lieutenant was said by police at Wellesville, O. Above are, left to right, John Pultz, Wellsville chief of police; Richetti and Mayor W. H. Dougherty, who steadfastly refuse to surrender Richetti to Pederal agents.

WASH. NEWS

OCT 2 3 1934

· 2 -7 89 15-A

westog

# MOTHE<del>r s</del>eeks Floyd's body

EAST LIVERPOOL, Ohio, Oct. 23 (I.N.S.).—The world he terroized in life today virtually forgot, in death, Charles A. "Pretty Boy" Floyd. Oklahoma outlaw, who lived and died by a gun.

Hunted and chased through the United States, Floyd met his death while seeking to gain his favorite refuge—a woods. Three bullets from the guns of a squad of eight Department of Justice agents and local police coursed through his body while he raced through a corn field on an isolated farm about 10 miles from here.

#### Three Shots Enough

Three tell-tale shots wiped out another menace to society—a hoodium who was wanted for many murders, the chief of which was the Kansas City "massacre" in which five persons were killed. They also revived the oft-repeated saying:

"A boy's best friend is his mother."

Except for the curious who had a glimpse of the once feared desperado, the first person who came to Floyd in death was his mother. Mrs. Walter Floyd, of Salizaw. Okia.

She wired local authorities to turn the hoodlum's body over to a "reliable undertaker" pending definite instructions from her for its disposal.

Although funeral plans are not (Continued on Page 3, Col. 6)

# MOTHER SEEKS FLOYD'S BODY

(Continued from Page I) complete, it was expected the body would be shipped from here some time late today.

No Word From Wife ...
Authorities said Floyd has a wife and two children living "somewhere in the West," but no

word had come from them.

Despite definite instructions from the grieved mother that they "permit no one to see the body or photograph it." authorities threw open the doors of the undertaking establishment to the public.

During the excitement of the night several hundred obviously unsympathetic persons viewed the form from which the spark of life had fied. Today smaller groups visited the establishment Except for this one point of

Except for this one point of interest, Northeastern Ohio, scene of the man-hunt since the daring gun-battle in which Floyd shot his way to temporary freedom last Saturday, was quiet.

The fear thrust into the hearts

The fear thrust into the hearts of many by the presence of the killer had disapppeared. The long arm of the law had reached out and throttled the life of another hoodlum.

Melvin H. Purvis, chief of the Chicago Bureau of Investigation of the Department of Justice, who led seven other officers to the farmhouse scene and directed the fatal gunfire, said seven .45 caliber builet shells were found in Floyd's clothing.

While Ployd's cold lifeless form, scarred by bullets, lies in an undertaking parlor, three miles distant, his latest partner in crime-Richetti—sits in a sullen, bewildered dane, in Wellsville Jail.

Mr. Nathan..... Mr. To'-on..... Mr. Cless.....

Mr. Baughman.

Chief Clerk ...... Mr. Coffey ......

Mr. Correy .....

Mr. Edwards ....

Mr. Egnn .....

Mr. Harbo.....

Mr. Keith .....

Ma 1 actor

Mr. Outpo

Mr. Senild

Tamm.

Mr. Tracy

KANSAS CITY

MASH. TIME

**OCT 23** 

62-22915-X

"Deepty Boy's" Career Ends.

To "Pretty Boy" Floyd has come the inevitable fate reserved for outlaws. In the campaign of attrition the government and state officers have waged against outlaws he remained the last spectacular desperado to be free. His deeds had nothing of romance in them, his career was no bolder than that of others who have robbed and escaped because they were quick on the trigger. Only because his capture was delayed did he attract more attention than ordinarily given the fugilitive from justice.

Bailey, Bates, Kelley, Underhill, Dillinger, one ould call the roll of public enemies whose careers were, for a time, more bold, more desperate, more deadly than the rest, and find that all have been conquered. Some are dead at their own hands. Others have fallen in gangdom's duels. Some have been put behind strong bars to spend their remaining days. Some have been killed in flight; Some have gone to the chair or swung from a hangman's poose.

One is conscious of a quickening of activity on the part of justice agents, and of the fixed, cold determination that so-called master criminals shall not flout the law. This is the only way to put an end to major criminal activity. Intermined, relentless pursuit to the death is portion government holds for outlaws. Thus add thus alone can society effectively defend itself.

Mr. Naman

Mr. Telnon

Mr. Z. Jahman

Chief Clerk

Mr. College

The World Herald, Omaha, Nebraska, Tuesday, October 23, 1934.

62-28915-A

## THE KANSAS CITY STAR. TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1934.

WIDOW OF SLAIN GANGSTER GOES BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY.



Mrs. Frances Nash, leaving the grand jury room today, after giving her testimony. Just behind her walks Maurice M. Milligan, the district attorney.

S. M.

"PRETTY BOY" FLOYD'S MACHINE GUNNING DAYS ARE ENDED FOREVER.



FLOYD'S MACHINE GUN (left)—A special police officer is shown holding the submachine gun left bet. Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, notorious Oklahoma outlaw, when he fled from a posse at Wellsville, O.

THE END OF THE TRAIL (right)—Crowd gathered outside a funeral home in East Liverpool, O., where the of Floyd was taken after he had been shot and killed by federal agents, who were seeking him in connection was Kansas City union station massacre, on a farm eight miles north of the eastern Ohio city.

THE KANSAS CITY STAR. TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1934.

HINE GUNNING DAYS ARE ENDED FOREVER.



olice officer is shown holding the submachine gun left behind by w, when he fled from a posse at Wellsville, O. thered outside a funeral home in East Liverpool, O., where the body y federal agents, who were seeking him in connection with the niles north of the eastern Ohio city.

THE KANSAS CITY STAR, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1934.

MORE WITNESSES ARE CALLED TO APPEAR BEFORE THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY IN THE STATION MASSACRE CASE.





### Letter Shows Floyd's Ohio Haunts

TO r.J. scott

thanks for the

commpliments and the pictures

of me in your parmum paper

isll be gone when you gat get this

jesse james wwas no pank himself

iem not as bad as they sagy i am they just wouldent let me alone after i got out

yorus truly

Ches a Floor

Central Press reproduces herewith a letter received by R. J. Scott, staff artist, from Charles A. "Pretty Boy" Ployd, southwestern desperado, shortly after the publishing of a series of sketch strips on Ployd which compared the desperado's career to that of Jesse James. Scott drew the strips. The interesting part of the letter is that it was postmarked Canfield, O. she strip was drawn a year ago which indicates Ployd was in this vicinity at that UMP.

SEN.

62-28915-A The Youngstown Daily Vindicator

### 'Pretty Boy's' Wife Loyal to Him in Death as in His Life

By United Press

FT. SMITH, Ark., Oct. 23.-Mrd. Charles A. Floyd, wife of the outlaw slain yesterday in Ohio, was as loyal to him today in death as she was

throughout his criminal career.

tried to go straight after those early scrapes with the law, but the fact that he had been arrested because he was a known former convict discouraged him."

Mrs. Floyd was here with her 9-year-old son, Jack Dempsey Floyd. They are on tour with a motion picture entitled "Crime Doesn't Pay."

Mrs. Floyd married "Pretty Boy" in January, 1924, when she was 16 and he was 20. Mrs. Floyd and her son live with Mrs. Floyd's father at Bixby, Okla.

The Floyds had been divorced, but their separation was only a tem-porary one; they were reconciled were reconciled shortly afterward.

"It is as I expected," Mrs. Floyd said when she was told federal agents had killed him in Ohio. "It is as I have told him countless times."

Mrs. Floyd always refused to believe her husband was involved in future were indefinite.

Quiet, mild-mannered, she re-ceived news of his death with no outward show of emotion. She re-sfirmed her belief that "Charley" he was one of the killers. agents said they had positive proof

"It is absurd to think Charles was in that horrible shooting," she said. "He was not that type of criminal. He-fired his guns only to stave off pursuit. If he ever killed, I did not know it."

Peace officers said Ployd was one of the most cold-blooded killers in American criminal history

Mrs. Floyd said she had not seen her husband for more than a year and simultaneously indirectly provided him with an alibi for the Union station killings.

"I have not seen Charles since June 18, 1933," she said. "It was in Wewoka, Okla. He couldn't have been in that killing in Kansas City and come to see me in Wekoka the next day as carefree as he then.

Mrs. Floyd was expected to at-tend her husband's burial, planned for Salisaw, Okla. Her plans for

62-28915-A the Sudue

THE FEDERALS GET ANOTHER

ToT long ago it was exciting news of consequence when law enforcement officers captured or killed a fugitive criminal.

But since the recent advent of federal agents in an active and co-operative campaign against crime, it has become accepted as a matter of course. Dillinger was "rubbed out," Pierpont was sent to the electric chair and Hauptmann is brought to trial. A number of baffling kidnaping cases were solved, and the perpetrators consigned to the cells of Leavenworth and Alcatraz.

It was expected that eventually the federals would "get" Charles Floyd. Yesterday they did.

It is confidently expected that the federals will continue to wipe clean society's crime slate, that eventually they will capture the kidnaper of Mrs. Stoll, corral "Baby Face" Nelson and solve the Bremer, Hamm and Robles kidnapings.

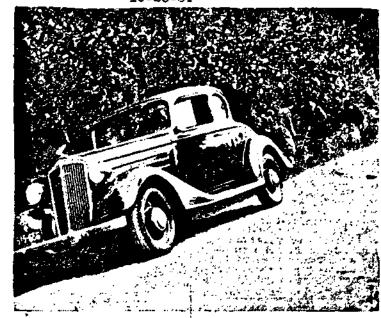
There is a tendency now to clothe the federals with glamour. But recent successes have not been due to introduction of any new romantic heroism in the federal force. Rather, it is the result of more comprehensive federal crime laws, more liberal appropriations for enforcement, better cooperation from local officers, better organization and patient planning.

VIL HOS

gnt

62.28915-A.

INDIANAPOLIS STAR 10-23-34



SEARCHING WOODS FOR FLOYD—Authorities searching the woods near Wellsville, O., Sunday for Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd. Floyd was slain by Federal agents Monday afternoon on a farm near East Liverpool, Q., after "slipping" authorities looking for him in the woods. (Associated Press.)



GUARDING PAROLED INDIANA CONVICT—Officers guarding the fail at Wellsville, O., there Adam Richetti, pareled Indiana convict and companion of Charles Pretty Boy) Floyd, is being held since his contine Sanday. (Association Press.)

Party Control of the Control of the

INDIANAPOLIS STAR 10-23-34

## SON WAITS FOR MOTHER.



MBS. CHABLES FLOYD AND HEB SON, JACK DEMPSET FLOYD, BIXBY, Okia., Oct. 22.—(P)—Waiting for his mother to come from Okmulges, where she has been attending a sick friend, 9-year-old Jack Dempsey Floyd tonight worked at a cross-word puzzle while his grandparents talked in subdued tones of the death of his father, Charles A. Floyd, slain outlaw.

For six weeks the boy has been a pupil at the Central Consolidated School at Bixby. His teachers reported him exceptionally bright, and making good grades.

Tonight his play was as subdued as the voices of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Hargreaves, tenant farmers, but he had not wept.

The mother, Mrs. Ruby Floyd, divorced wife of the outlaw, took him to the farm home in September after they had appeared in various small vaudeville houses of the Southwest, portraying a story based on the life of Floyd and telling the story that "crime does not pay."

62 Alich

INDIANTPOLIS STAR 10-23-34

## 'PRETTY BOY' LEAVES 7 MURDERS ON TRAIL

OKLAHOMA CITY, Okla., Oct. 22 .-- (AP) -- A bloody trail of murders, bank robberies and kidnapings was left throughout the Southwest during the last four years by Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd.

The most notorious outlaw Oklahoma has known since the days of Al Jennings and the Dalton brothers, Floyd encered at the efforts of officers who charged him with a list of crimes staggering enough to awe the most fearsome bad man of the roaring days.

score of bank robberies and kidnap- in turn, gave him shelter. ings have been laid at the door of the swaggering desperado.

For two years after he returned to Oklahoma in 1930 following an escape from Ohio police who wanted him for murder, Floyd and his tall lleutenant, George Birdwell, staged so many bank robberles and kidnapings that Oklahoma insurance rates became the highest in the nation.

Birdwell Killed 2 Years Ago.

Floyd and Birdwell repeatedly wriggled through the lines of the law to reach hideouts in the mountains of western Arkansas and eastern Oklahoma or in the Seminole Oli fields.

Floyd's activities slowed, however, after Birdwell was killed in an attempted bank robbery in the Negro village of Boley, Okla., two years ago. Floyd did not take part in that foray.

Throughout eastern Oklahoms and at Sallieaw where he was born,

At least seven murders—six of the | Floyd reputedly would give part of victims officers-and more than a his loot to indigent hill people, who

> Wore Bullet-Proof Vest, Bellef. Driving a fast automobile, Floyd would roar up to the door of a bank. Leaving Birdwell manning a machine gun in the car, he would compel bankers and customers to lie on the floor, obtain all cash in sight and, kidnaping the banker, would fiee. The banker would be released unharmed at the outskirts of town.

> Officers fired point blank at Floyd during their running gun battles, but he only laughed and sped by them. Apparently authorities believe, the outlaw wore a bullet-proof vest.

> One of his last bank robberies in Oklahoma was in his home town of Sallisaw about a year and a half

Starts Crime Career in St. Louis. Floyd began his career of crime in St. Louis, Mo., in 1925 when he was sentenced to five year's imprisonment for highway robbery. In 1930 when Harland F. Manes, Akron (Ohio) policeman was killed, the authorities arrested Floyd and Bert Walker, later electrocuted for the murder. Unable to obtain sufficient evi-

dence, the officers turned Floyd over to Sylvania (O.) police for bank robbery. He escaped jail, was recaptured, sentenced to from ten to twenty-five years, but escaped by leaping from a train.

When officers at Bowling Green, O., recognized him later, Floyd shot his way out, killing Patrolman Ralph Castner. He also was suspected of slaying Curtis C. Burke, Kansas City probibition agent.

Shoots Out of Another Trap. Returning to Oklahoma, Floyd's trail of crime was climaxed when in April, 1932, he shot his way out of another officer's trap, near Bixby, leaving dead Erv Keliy, a ploneer peace officer.

After Birdwell's death, Floyd reputedly made Adam Richettl, Semi-

noie oil field worker, his lieutenant. In July, 1933, he and Richetti kid-naped Jack Killingsworth. Polk county (Missouri) sheriff, and forced him to ride 500 miles in his own car. The sheriff was released unharmed near Lees Summit, Mo.

The following day three machine gunners shot to death four officers guinters shot to death four officers and Frank Nash, a convict, at the Union station in Kansas City in an effort to deliver Nash. The govern-ment charged Floyd and Richetti as two of the actual slayers.

The latest charge of murder was laid against Floyd just today. He and Richetti were charged in warrants issued in Columbia, Mo., with murdering Sheriff Roger Wilson and Sergt. Ben Booth of the Missouri state highway patrol, a few days before the Union station slayings.

After the Union station killings little was heard of Floyd until officers

found him at a Cresco (Ia.) farm-house Oct. 11, 1934. He and two companions escaped after a gun battle with two officers.

The next day he escaped a wide-flung police net in Missouri, where he apparently had fied from Iowa

His whereabouts then remained a mystery until he and Richetti clashed mystery until he and Richetti clashed with police at Wellsville, O., Saturday, Richetti was captured. Floyd made his escape. Today, Department of Justice agents ran the outlaw to ground seven miles north of East Liverpool, O.

62-28915-A

Fil. REN

INDIANAPOLIS STAR 10-23-34

Floyd Expected Early Death, Picked Out Grave

ARINS, Okla., Oct., 22.—(P)—There's a grave near this little viliage awaiting Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, the Oklahoma outlaw who was slain today near East Liverpool, O. He picked it himself. And his mother, believing also never would see him alive again, has tended it carefully for more than a year.

"Right here is where you can put me," \$5-year-old Mrs. W. F. Floyd said her son told her in May, 1933. "I expect to go down soon with lead in me—perhaps the sooner the better." "Baby Face" Nelson Now Made Public Enemy No. 1

WASHINGTON, Oct. 12.—(T)—
The name of George (Baby Face)
Nelson tonight was underscored by
the Justice Department as the new
"No. 1 Public Enemy."

Only this morning be was "No. 2," but he was elevated when Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd fell this afternoon under a hall of Federal gunfre.

Nelson, a member of the late John Dillinger's gang, is charged with slaying Carter Baum, Federal agent, at a resort near Mercer, Wis., in April.

And John Hamilton, also a member of Dillinger's broken following, is "Public Enemy No. 2," or close enough to tie with any other confestant for that dublous bonor.

62-28915-4

4h

INDIANAPOLIS STAR 10-23-34

## Pal of Floyd Held in Ohio Jail.



Adam Richetti, 26-year-old outlaw pal of the slain "Pretty Boy" Floyd, is shown bere In the ₩elisville (O.) jail after his capture by a posse there Saturday. Floyd escaped at that time but was shot yesterday in the Oblo district by rederal agents. Richetti ia wanted in the Kansas City Union Station massacre of une 17, 1933, in which five were killed. (Associated Press Photo.)





ADAM RICHETTI.

62-28915-A

# No. 1 Outlaw Shot Down In Hail of Gunfire As He Flees on Ohio Farm

Long-Sought Criminal of Ozarks Falls Holding Own Automatic. Unfired-Target of More Than 50 Bullets-Denies Kansas City Massacre Guilt in Dying Breath-Purvis at Scene.

#### MOTHER TO CLAIM BODY

(Other Pictures on Pages 8 and 11.)

EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 22.-(P)-Violent death at the hands of eight pursuing officers ended the crime career of Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd on an isolated farm near here today.

He was shot to death in a burst of are from two machine guns, pistole and rifles, as he made his final effort to escape the relentless clutches of the law. The rays of a setting sun were failing upon the wooded Columbiana county hills toward which Floyd started running to find a refuge when the volleys laid him low.

Fourteen bullets struck him in the back, and another in the side, as he fled. He died in fifteen minutes.

An automatic pistol with its safety catch released was in the hand of the No. 1 public enemy when he fell, but it had not been fired. Another platel with a full magazine was found in an inside shoulder holster.

A few moments before Floyd was shot down, Stewart Dyke, a brother of Mrs. Ellen Conkle, owner of the farm, had refused to drive Floyd to Youngstown, where the fugitive moped to find safety in a more populous section.

"I'll not take you there tonight," m going kome," Dyke said he told

Floyd Orders Between to Crib." .... Dyke asserted, however, that he

had promised to take him to Clarkson, a nearby village.

"I backed up the car. Floyd was in the rear seat. Mrs. Dyke was in the front seat with me. I saw the two automobile loads of officers before Floyd saw them and wondered who they were. When Floyd saw them his face paled and he ordered me to drive back of the corn crib.

Pulls Gun, Jumps From Car.

"After I backed up he said, 'get going! and called me a nasty name. He pulled out his gun and jumped out of the car and then crawled under the corn crib. An instant later, he darted out and came toward the car. Then he started across a pasture.

"When he was about five hundred feet away, the officers started shooting. First he fell on his face, rolled over on his back, and then on his stomach. He got up on his knees and then fell down again.

"Who in H--- Tipped You?"

"By that time the officers reached him and put handcuffs on him."

Floyd, the slick-baired phantom of the Ozarke, was able to say only a few words before he died.

"Who in the hell tipped you?" he demanded as the officers, led by Melvin Purvis, head of the Justice Department's bureau of investigation in Chicago, approached him.

Purvis immediately questioned Floyd concerning the machine-gun massacre of five men at the Kansas City Union Station in June, 1933, but to his dying breath Floyd refused to admit participation in that crime. "He wouldn't admit it," Purvis said.

"I Am Floyd," Agents Told. Just before his death the desperado admitted his identity to the

Department of Justice officer. "I am Floyd," he said, and it was apparent he knew that death was near.

A moment before, "Where is Eddie?" Floyd asked the officers, Apparently he referred to Adam Richetti, captured Saturday near Wellsville, O., when he and Floyd engaged a posse in a gun fight.

Floyd apparently only knew two bullets had hit him. 'You got me twice," he said in a choking voice.

Dies Before Auto Is Beached.

Purvis bad a few more words with Floyd, which the Department of Justice agent did not reveal. Then the officers picked up the wounded fugitive and started to carry him to one of the automobiles intending to hurry him to a hospital.

Floyd, however, was dead before they reached the car. .

They took his body to a mortuary in East Liverpool and there it was laid out on a slab, its many wounds to be discovered.

Within a few minutes, a crowd

of more than five hundred persons gathered at the entrance of the undertaking establishment, much like a similar crowd that collected in Chicago a few months ago when Department of Justice officers led by Purvis shot and killed the notorious John Dillinger.

Police Chief Hugh J. McDermott, who, with three East Liberpool patrolmen, aided Purvis and three ther Denartmnt of Justice men in

other Department of Justice men in the final run-down of the fugitive, cald about fifty shots in all were Ared.

62-25915-1

Richetti in Wellsville Jau. Richetti, long-time partner of Floyd, and arrested Saturday while

Floyd escaped during a gun battle they fought with the posse, was held in fail at Wellsville tonight. Richetti, in his cell, refused to be-lieve officers when they told him Floyd had been killed, until he was shown accounts of the death in a

newspaper.
"I don't see why he stuck around so long," Richetti said.

Richetti to Fight Estradition

Richetti told the local officers he would resist any attempt to extradite him to Missouri to face a murder

nim to Missouri to face a murder charge in the Kansas City massacre. "I want a lawyer," he said.

Mayor W. H. Daugherty of Wellsville, said George Lafferty, prosecutor of Columbia county, where Richetti was arrested and Floyd killed, would confer with two officials and authorities from Kansas City tomorrow, and at that time de-City tomorrow, and at that time details would be arranged for returning the prisoner to Missouri.

Fast Bunner, Patrolman Says.

Chief McDermott tonight stood at the head of a small iron bed on which Floyd's body was placed at the mortuary and met each one of hundreds of persons as they flied through to see the body. The body was covered with a rose-colored drape.

Patrolman Chester Smith, one of those who cornered Floyd at the farm, said tonight that Floyd "made a great mistake by not staying be-hind that corn crib and fighting it out."

"He had a better chance there than in the open even if he is a fast runner." Patroiman Smith said. "Floyd ran with a sort of twisting motion, but I'm telling you he sure could run."

Beceives Telegram From Mother.

Chief McDermott said tonight he had received a wire from Mrs. Walter Floyd, mother of the bandit, in Salisaw, Okla. The wire said: "I am the mother of Charles Floyd. If he has been killed, turn

the body over to a reliable under-taker and prevent any pictures being taken of him and bar the public. Pass this request to the United States Department of Justice. Hold body until I arrive."

Chief McDermott said he would

not permit the public inside the mortuary tomorrow. Floyd had only \$120 in his pockets

when he died. والمعارفين

Conkle Notices Justice Mell." 400 Floyd had appeared at the farm this afternoon, where he was seen by Arthur Conkle, husband of Mrs. Conkle. Previously warned, as were all farmers in that section, to be on the lookout for strangers, Conkle notified the Department of Justice men.

Quick action by the officers fol-lowed. In just a few minutes they had raced from their headquarters several miles away, closely followed by the four East Liverpool police-men, to the Conkle farm. The shooting began almost as quickly.

At noon Floyd had asked Mrs. Conkle to cook a dinner for him. She prepared the meal while the desperado questioned her about naws-paper stories she had read. After the meal Floyd asked Mrs.

Conkie if she could arrange to get him an automobile ride to Youngstown. She replied he would have to wait for the men to return from work in the fields.

Dyke later appeared and the alter-nate trip finally was arranged. The trail of the much-hunted crim-

inal was picked up in Ohio Baturday when a man residing near Wellsville

reported to Police Chief Fultz there that two suspicious-acting men were staying in a ravine near his home. When Fultz and another officer investigated they were greeted with

Posse Summoned for Pursuit. They, were convinced they were dealing with desperate characters, although not realizing one of the men was Floyd. Fultz summoned a

posse to aid him before proceeding further.

When the posse arrived a general gun fight ensued, in which Grover Potts, 35, a deputized posseman, was shot in the arrived shot in the arm.

One of the suspects was arrested then and identified later as Richetti, but it was not until much later that the officers learned the other was Floyd.

While Richetti was being captured, Pretty Boy kidnsped James H. Baum, 65, a florist, and forced him to drive him away in Baum's automobile.

The officers, however, were in hot pursuit and finally overtook Baum's

Floyd ordered Baum to jump out and then fied to a nearby woods while the officers fired at him. One of the shots struck Baum in the hip.

Then the officers temporarily lost the trail and, although they scoured the countryside today, it looked for awhile as if the Pretty Boy had made good another of the sensa-dional escapes that have marked his tong career of crime.

Floyd was not reported seen again until he appeared at the Conkie farm به المعالمة المعالم المعالمة المعالمة المعالمة المعالمة المعالمة المعالمة المعالمة المعالمة المعالمة المعالمة

62.28915-A

folia -

INDIANAPOLIS STAR 10-23-34

# PRETTY BOY FLOYD SLAIN BY U. S. AGENTS



62-28-915-A

for

#### TOUGH BOY BAD MAN, IS

end of the trail for Charles Afthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd, who theogist he was emarter than the United States government. Od that late the Department of Justice said: "Go get Floyd." They got him yesterday. Here is the score they evened with the desperado:

1904—Born either on a farm in Georgia, or at Gallisaw. Okla.
Next Yew Years—Townsmen started calling him "that tough Flord boy." Given the nickname "Choc."

1822—Robbed a neighborhood post-office of \$350 in pennies; arrested, failed, paroled.

1922-1925 - Apent three Louis underworld. 1923—Tried a pay roll robbery, failed, and entered Missour! Penlientiary, Laughed, smirked, sold draws, slugged guards, spent much time in solitary, met one "Red" Lovett.

1979—Released

guards, spent much time in solliary, met one "Red" Lovett.

18729—Released.

18729—Released him a gave the hills people mostey. they gave him sheller and kept their mouths shut. One day, he and a companion. George Birdwell.

walked into his hometown bank at noon. Ployd srinned, said; "I'e a holdup, all right." Added to Birdwell, "Don't burtem. They're friends of mine." Took cashler as hostage, released him a mile out. Floyd said: "Goodby, old man. Take out. Frequently "You rure cas scatter out and lel! Gov. Murray that I've been here and him strength on leaving: "You rure cas scatter out and lel! Gov. Murray that I've been here and lel! Gov. Murray that I've been and lel!

ing sub-machine gun nre. Ins other was wounded.

1923.—He and Adam Richetti, Seminole off field worker, kidnaped Sheriff Jack Killingsworth from Bolivar (Mo.) garage. When Sichetti begun cursing the men he was covering in the garage. Ployd snapped. That liquor is getting the best of you. The liquor is getting the best of you. The liquor is getting the best of you. She our officers and Convict Frank Rash they were trying to release on the Union Station plant in Kanasa City. July 7, 1833.—Day after federal authorities ordered his arrest he shot way out of an lowa farm.
Oct. 11, 1934.—Shot way out of an lowa farm.
Oct. 12, 1834.—Shot way out of abother farm house at McIntyre, is.
Oct. 20, 1834.—Floyd and Bichetti exchanged shots with police at Wellsville. Sichetti expiured.

Said Floyd's mother, when told of his death: "It was inevitable and through months and years I have prepared myself for this day." The bandit's father, killed in a mountain foud, is buried at Alten. I bought the lot beside the husband and planned to aries alongside his father

Cleviland Plain Dules October 23/21



Detective-Friend of Slain Patrolman Dove Under Bed After Gunman.

> Plain Dealer Bureau. 222 Ohio Building. AKRON, O., Oct. 22.

Eight Akron detectives under the late Edward J. McDonnell, then detective chief, arrested Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, stain today by federal agents near East Liverpool, here four years ago in what police tures in the history of the police department.

Bearching for the murderer of Pa-trolman Harlan Manes, the detec-tives found a telephone number peribbled on the wall of a Kenmore district resort which led them to a cottage on Lodi Street.

Surrounding the place, McDonnell and his men broke through the door of an upstairs room to find a young girl bathing the wounds of Bert Walker, later executed as the one who shot down Manes when the puficeman went to investigate an argu-

ment over a traffic accident.
Covering Walker, the detective chief ordered one of his men to

point his gun under the bed, where there had been a commotion.

"If he doesn't come --count two, blow his 4-McDonnell shouted.

Detective Bruce Ward, who had been a close friend of the slain patroiman, did not wait for his chief

patroiman, did not wait for his chief to start counting.

Ignoring the barrel of the riot gun in the hands of his fellow officer. Ward dove under the bed, grabbed the leg of a man who later turned out to be Floyd, hauled bim out and administered une of the most severe cuffings in Akron police annals.

With McDonnell and Ward in the with McDonnell and Warn in the capture were Lieut. Stephen McGowan and Detectives Dennis Murray, Louis Gustaeval, Ernest Binkley, Sherman Gandee, Cletus O'Farrell and Howard Turzer.

Hidden in the gang's hideout, policy.

lice found an arsenal consisting of sub-machine gun, two sawed-off shotguns, a high powered rife, five pistols and a quantity of nitro-

glycerin.
Floyd came to Akron in 1930 after being released from a Missouri prison, where he served a five-year term, to become a familiar figure in Akron underworld haunts. Before he died Manes exonerated

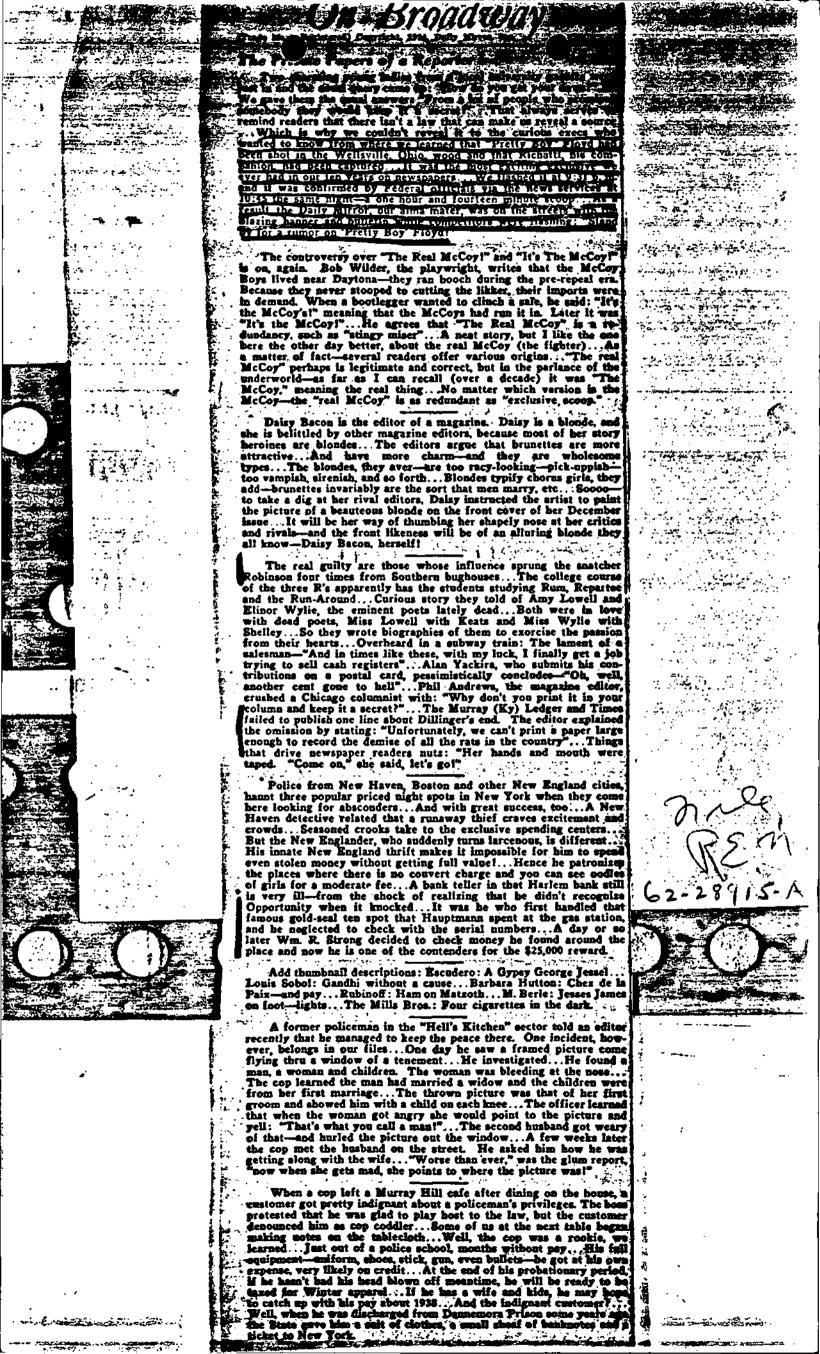
Floyd of being his murderer.

Walker, just before he was sed to the electric chair, sneered at detec-

the electric chair, sheered at detectives and said:
"If you think" I'm tough, walf until you run up against this man Floyd."

Boy," "Pretty turned over to Toledo police to face a bank robbery charge, was convicted and escaped by leaping from a train while being taken to Co-

Cleveland Flam Nealer October 23/34 62-27915-4



# Melbourne Air Derby n 70 Hours for Record

BLAZED PATH OF SPEED AND GLORY FOR BRITISH EMPIRE



#### EXCLUSIVE

#### SCOTT'S STORY

DEATH REACHING FOR US OUT OF DARK WATERS'

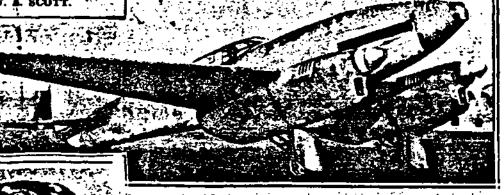
'We Struggled Like Hell'

ONE ENGINE DEAD—THEY PUSH ON TO THE 'BIG MONEY'.

The following thrilling account of C. W. A. Scott's record-breaking flight from London to Australia was written in Charleville, last night by the daring British aviator ex-(lusively for Universal Service and the New York American.

Odds-on favorite to capture the \$50,000 first prize money in the greatest air race of all time, Scott, with T. Campbell Black in their De Haviland "Comet," cut the 6-day England to Australia record to 2 days, 4 hours and 33 minutes.

C. W. A. SCOTT.



The Becord Making Plane.

By C. W. A. SCOTT,

PILOT OF WINNING PLANE IN THE LONDON TO AUSTRALIA

CHARLEVILLE, Australia, Oct. 23 (Tuesday). Australia seems to be bad luck for us—but bad luck or not, we're pushing along on the final leg to Melbourne and big money—with only one engine in op-

eration and oil pressure cut down to five pounds!

Almost immediately after we left Darwin, Australia, at 11:10 P. M. Tuesday, the port engine went dead and eil pressure dropped. We had taken on just sufficient fuel to get us to Charleville.

We were not happy about our position, and we ought to have returned to Darwin. But we understood the Dutchmen in accord place were on our heels so we kent on with only one

in second place were on our heels, so we kept on with only one

engine going. It took us nine hours to fly here from Darwin.

Tom Black, my partner, has done most of the work on this

Darwin to Charleville leg. We are very tired, but happy to

**Dutch Pair Speeds** Over Australia In 2nd Place

AMERICANS 3RD

Winners Average 118 Miles P. H. **Motor Dies** 

MELBOURNE, tralia, Oct. 23 (Tuesday). Flying their last three laps with one engine dead, C. W. A. Scott and Tom Campbell Black won the greatest air race in history today when they brought their stream-lined Comet down through two pylons of the Flemington race course, ending their 11,-300 mile, \$50,000 dash

from London. The plane landed at 5:33 p. m. local time (12:33 a. m. E. S. T.), setting a new record of 2 days, 22 hours and 25 minutes from London to Melbourde of some

The average speed for the entire flight was 118.94 miles an hour, ..

A crowd of 80,000 persons rushed on the field as the British plane rolled to a at the end of its record-shat ing flight. The sky was c cast and distant thunder role. as the red De Haviland cam in sight over the hills to th north.

ONE MOTOR GONE.

The intrepid flyers traveling on their starboard motor alone, having decided to risk a érash in order to hold their lead. They took off from Charleville, nearly 800 miles out, in the face of gloomy predictions from other aviators that to attempt flying across the wastelands and mountains between them and their goal would be almost tertain de-

# The British Load.

Florida and Upton Sinclair. Poverty, Prepare to Flit. Three Cheers for Yvoune. By Arthur Brisbane

rright, 1854, by King Postarus Grad-its, Ess. International copyright and all other rights reserved.

England, as this is written, seems to be a sure winner in the big air race. Two Englishmen, Scott and Black, flying an English plane, barring accident at the last moment, will land at Melbourne, Australia, bours ahead of all competitors, beating all records on the flight of more than eleven thousand miles.

Honor where honor is due. The British build good planes, and know now to fly them. It will please Americans to know that please Americans to know that the Dutch fliers, second in the race, at the time of writing, are flying an American machine, a

flying an American machine, a Douglas plane.

The Americana, Turner and Pangborn, win or lose, as good fliers as any in the world, got lost in the air, far from their "home grounds," but made up such lost time.

The best thing about the race is its demonstration of extraordinary improvement in flying.

dinary improvement in flying. The Britishers, Scott and Black, flew from England to Australia in \$2 hours, 33 minutes, 15 sec-onds, smashing she record by onds, amashing she more than 100 hours.

Two other English fliers, Gli-man and Baines, far behind in the race, crashed, unhappily, after saving Rome, and were after seaving R. burned to death.

This will not iscourage flying. The Sunday that saw them die saw fourteen killed in automobile socidents in New York State alone. Neither airships nor auto-mobiles will be discontinued.

E. D. Lambright, editor of the Tampa Tribune, sends an inter-esting cartoon, labelled, "The Rush of 1934." It shows the Cal-

Rush of 1934." It shows the California election as Florida sees it,
hoping Upton Binclair will win.
California's sun is setting in
the West. Mr. Upton Binclair's
motto, "EPIC," meaning "End
Poverty in California," stands
out against the fading sunlight.
Darkness is falling over the beautiful California mountains. On
the right a long line of the unemployed is marching on California, to enjoy some of the "End
Poverty" proceeds. On the left
another long line of capitalists,
industrialists, moving picture
magnates, well paid employes,
mechanics is marching out of
"Mornia toward Florida."

"Mornia toward Florida."

orids, offering the moving the industry fifteen years of the exemption from taxation, Constitutional amendment.

Constitutional amendment, opes to gather in California's toving picture business. Upton Sinclair, who promises and poverty, is not worried by orida or anything else. Even he isn't elected and the Republican swin it the received if ha isn't elected and the Re-publican gets it, the people of California, says Mr. Sinclair, will throw the Republicans out within ar, and poverty will end any-

As for the Plorida moving pic-ture menace, Upton Sinclair meers at it, saying:

"They (the moving picture industry) couldn't move if they wanted. It would cost them too much. Their investment here is too great. Besides, think of what those hig Florida. mosquitoes would do to pe or film girens. Why, one bits in the nose could bring a \$50,-

Besides, Mr. Sincistr, who has iv ideas frequently, mys: "If we put the State into making metion pictures — and



PROPERTY PORTING

No. 18,724—DAILY Countries in C. S. Prints Office. Shrowing TUESDAY

# Scott Wins Londe Flies 11,300 Miles

# 'Pretty Boy' Floyd BAN lain in Ohio as He SHARP Flees U. S. Agents

on Farm; Machine Guns Blaze Out

Dies in 15 Minutes; 100-Million Bond Issue Also Hand Already Closed on His Automatic

EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 22 (AP).-Violent death at the

hands of eight pursuing officers ended the crime career of Charles Arthur "Pretty Boy" Floyd on an isolated farm near here today.

He was shot to death in a burst of fire from two machine guns. pistols and rifles.

Pourteen bullets struck film in the back and another in the side.

the back and another in the side, as he attempted to flee. En Alectin fifteen minutes.

An automatic pistol with its safety catch released was in the hand of the No. 1 Public Enemy when he fell, but it had not been fired. Another pistol with a full magazine was found in an inside shoulder holster.

#### FLOYD IN REAR OF CAR.

A few moments before Ployd was sliot down Stewart Dyke, a brother of Mrs. Eilen Conkle, owner of the farm, had refused to

rive Floyd to Youngstown.

Dyke asserted, however, that he ad promised to take him to larkson, a nearby village.

I backed up the ear. Floyd in the rear seat. Mrs. Dyke as in the front seat with me. saw the two automobile loads f officers before Floyd saw Plan TOLD TO GET GODICS

8 Officers Trap Him Moses Advocates Two P. C. Sales Tax HIT BY 15 BULLETS For 5-Year Period

Urged to Relieve State's

Burdens

[While Robert Moses, RepublWhile Robert Moses, Republican candidate for Governor, was speaking in Binghamton last night. Governor Lehman campaigned in Utica. Details of Lehman's address, in which he urged changes in the State's milk control set-up, will be found an Page 7.1

By WILLIAM D. PATTERSON BINGHAMTON, Oct. 22 serving that additional State to se must be levied, "no matter will be elected Governor." Robert Mass.

elected Governor." Robert Mass.
Republican candidate, tonless declared for a 3 ser cent sale; the
to be imposed for tive years.
He said the \$120,000,000 raised
by such a tax should be used to
pay the State budgetary fisheit,
which he estimated would be
\$100,000,000, and to reduce the
debts of municipalities and real
estate taxes.

#### USES FOR ISSUE.

Moses also suggested that a bond issue of \$100,000,000 be submitted to the voters ment year. The proceeds, he said should be used for the State's ahire of the lief, for completion of hospital and institutional construction and for highway construction pending the time when diversion of auto taxes can be halted.

can be halted.

In his address, the first of his up-State tour, Moses challenged Governor Lehman "to say, if he has any honest arithmetic, how he can meet the problem."

Moses emphasized he did not favor a colest tay as a permanent.

aforce emphasized be did he inver a sales tax as a permanen necessire and that he would wastly prefer a Pederal manufacturen ales tax with proceeds returned the State. But he added: favor a sal

Expect to Hear President Outine, Financia Program T morrow: In Militant Moc

By WILMAN H. DOHERT

Shirp crit of New plegalation of two direct at talks on insident Rossevel were man Moday before the American Monkers' Association ARRIN N. Oct. 22 of New De-

on yentien,

in militant mood, about 4.0'
tankers were on hand for the 60
annual meeting considering to
whole flest of money and banking

Ricogevell will unfold his final cital program for the next Cogress in his address Wednesdingth, the high spot of the forday and shidage.

ABSAIL STANY POLICIES.

Today in group sessions, des banks see not contributing the the depression, and assailed a list of Edministration policies.

Will ston Flagman, M. C. doc.

Record its intimates line at the property of t ate Min their government bitten american banks de "tots tennamed for and unfair."
They also heard John G. Brev

Ashociation, flay the Frag Lenke Farm Mortgage jammed through the last Con as Tvicious class legislation." MERE THREAT" CITED.

Brown quoted the Presider maying the "mere

conciliation of debts, and decision might quest the statesmanship of enactions laws to be used as a threat the purpose of carrying as new, untried political theory. A more conciliatory ten-adopted by other leaders, sith a general note of criticism.

accepted by other leaders, alth a general note of criticism rected toward the Admin' rai failure to lay down and annote the more definite economic

OFFER HELPING BAND, Irving W. Cook, New 1

Y. CAMPBELL BLACK.

By KENNETH CLARK 4, 1834, by Calvarial Bern WASHINGTON, Oct. 22. confidential Pederal survey disclosed tonight that 8,500,000 persons throughout the country are living on income derived from tablic works funds.

Of this number 2,400,000 per-cons are receiving wabes from PWA expenditures. This includes employment not only on PWA pro-jects, but in allied industries, such as transportation and man-Macturing, supplying construction

The difference, 6,100,000, repre-

The difference, 6,100,000, represents dependents of actual wage seamers. The figures were complied from a special survey.

Latest figures show approximately 1,600 million dollars actually has been paid out of the greasury on PWA projects. Of his, Pederal project payments total 1,300 millions, and non-Federal, 260 millions.

Officials are convinced the tree fully justify public works as all-emergency recovery and re-

mergency recovery and re-mergency recovery and re-measure. President Roosevelt described as enthusiastic over

#### hilippine Storm Deaths Put at 11

cely. Mrs. childrep.r usdruplets

ut anne

imanila. Sulletin today listed even dead and one missing from sterday's typhoon and estimated as damage in Cagayan and Cambrines Sur Provinces at \$1,200,000. Lambe' Club of New York.

By C. W. A. SCOTT

The Becord Making are

PILOT OF WINNING PLANE IN THE LONDON TO AUSTRALIA AIR DERBY

rid Copyright, lucinding South America, 1834 by Universal Service, reserved, Reproduction in whole or in part prohibitely.

CHARLEVILLE, Australia, Oct. 23 (Tuesday) Australia seems to be bad luck for us—but bad luck or not, we're pushing along on the final leg to Melbourne and big money—with only one engine in op-

eration and oil pressure cut down to five pounds!

Almost immediately after we left Darwin, Australia, at 11:10 P. M. Tuesday, the port engine went dead and oil pres-sure dropped. We had taken on just sufficient fuel to get us to Charleville.

We were not happy about our position, and we ought to have returned to Darwin. But we understood the Dutchmen in second place were on our heels, so we kept on with only one

engine going. It took us nine hours to fly here from Darwin.

Tom Black, my partner, has done most of the work on this
Darwin ts Charleville leg. We are very tired, but happy to be bere.

We have had only two hours sleep since leaving England. As for food, we managed to have a wing of chicken at Darwin.

Worried About Finish; Plans to Stagger On

. I am really worried about the rest of the journey, as with only one motor going, we might not get to Melbourne despite the fact we have a big lead. Nevertheless, we will stagger on to Melbourne on one engine, if we possibly our.

When one of nur engines had to be out over the Timor Sea, naturally—being close to Australia—we used only typical

Australian adjectives. They can be strong enough at times.

Just as we landed here at Charleville, someone told me the Dutchmen—(K. D. Parmentier and J. J. Moll)—this minute landed at Darwin. What's the answer! We must go on right away—with one engine dead! We're off on the last lap—and I hope lady luck is perched on our tailskid!

We arrived in Darwin after a dash of 9,160 miles from Merrie England in little more than two days and four hours! No more oceans to cross, no more vast mountain ranges to top before claiming the prize at Melbourne, down on the under side! Here is how we did it. . .

#### Not an Inspiring Hour; Await Turn for Takeoff

Six o'clock in the morning of an October day is not an inspiring hour. This was the time selected for the start of the great flight to Australia—the most comprehensive test of flying that the world has yet seen. Our feelings as we sat in the cockpit of our De Haviland Comet at Mildenhall awaiting our turn to take off may well be described as mixed (I speak for my companion, T. Campbell Black, as well as for myself),

It was an inspiring moment,

Lambs May Buy Thompson Home really a very long way off, But

CONCORD, N. H., Oct 22 (AP). -William Hoyt, a director of the Denman Thompson homestead of West Swanzey, today announced that an offer for sale of the propbut somehow or other I could not help feeling Australia was we had not long to wait; the signal came and we left the ground.

1 4 , 4 , 6 2

We climbed steadily to 7,000 feet and once in the air our

Continued on Page 7, Colu

reshed on British plane rolled to at the end of its record shat ing flight, The sky was c cast and distant thunder role as the red De Haviland cam in sight over the hills to th

#### ONE MOTOR GONE.

The intrepid allyers wer traveling on their starboar motor alone, having decided trink a crash in order to hol their lead. They took off from Charleville, nearly 800 miles out, in the face of gloomy predictions from other aviato: that to attempt flying acrothe wastelands and mountain between them and their go: would be almost certain d

The British fliers broke re ords at almost every stage

At Port Darwin, their It tralian landfall, they the four days, 13 hours and minutes better than the pre ious record, held by Capt. C. T. Ulm's London-to-Austr record, having covered the stance in two days, four hor and 33 minutes.

AMERICANS FLYING THIRI . While Scott and Black, reeyed and dazed with exhaust and strain, were stepping fr their balf-crippied ship here.

Continued on Page 6. Column

A package

A carload

When you want to ship something—a package or a carlead-to a point in the city, or to a destination far removed, use one of the firms listed in the "Rhip By Motor Truck Directory. They transport merchandise quickly aninexpensively. Their busi ness addresses and tele phone, will be found o page 38. ..... والمتحارب والموادية

by Constitutional amendment, hopes to gather in California's moving picture business.

moving picture business.

Upton Sinclair, who promises to end poverty, is not worried by Fiorida or anything else. Even if he isn't elected and the Republican gets it, the people of California, says Mr. Sinclair, will throw the Republicans out within a year, and poverty will end anyhow,

how. As for the Plorida moving pic-

As for the Plorida moving picture menace, Upton Binclair meers at it, saying:

"They (the moving picture industry) couldn't move if they wanted. It would cont them too much. Their investment here is too great. Besides, think of what those big Florida mosquitoes would do to some of our film strens. Why, one bite on the none could bring a \$50,-600 production loss."

Besides, Mr. Sinclair, who has new ideas frequently, says: "If we put the State into making motion pictures—and

making motion pictures — and anemployed actors are just as unemployed as anybody else—then I will ask Chartie Chaplin to run that part of the abow." Chartie Chaplin is supposed to be a pretty good radical himself, but all his industry and willingness to succeed, even financially, produces only one picture in about five years. He would probably not undertake to beat the able Warner Brothers, the intellectual Schencks, and the powerful MGM, to say nothing of Lupe Velez, using sthe unemployed as moving picture raw material.

Upton Sinclair thinks "This

Upton Sinclair thinks "This campaign has shortened my life, is meure of it." But what does be care? Not a fig. He adds, with some "sweet reasonablewith

"I talk too much, I'm afraid. My campaign manager seems to think I say things I shouldn't, but I have to say them."

When the family returned from church to find the parrot, left alone with the bulldog, sitting on its perch with all its feathers off.

PEO

the parrot remarked:
"I know what's the matter
with me, I talk too much."

However, it is hardly possible for a man who talks as interest-ingly as Mr. Sinclair does to talk too much, and, what is more, whatever Mr. Ripley may say about it, Mr. Sinclair believes everything he says.
Somebody said, "Such men are

dangerous.

Mr. Sinclair's campaign interests the whole country, because, if he is elected, other candidates will be offering not merely to end poverty and give \$50 a month pension to everybody past fifty, but to make every man a millionaire and give everybody a pension of \$500 a month from the day of his birth.

Are there not printing presses?

Upton Binclair, who has his

Bentinued on Page 2, Column 8. 

in fifteen minutes:

owner of the farm, had refused to drive Floyd to Youngstown.

Dyke asserted, however, that he had promised to take him to Clarkson, a nearby village.

"I backed up the car. Floyd was in the rear seat. Mrs. Dyke was in the front seat with me. I saw the two automobile loads of officers before Floyd saw them and wondered who they were. When Floyd saw them were. When Floyd gaw them his face paied and he ordered me to drive back of the corn

#### TOLD TO GET GOING.'

"After I backed up he said, 'Get going!' and called me a nasty name. He pulled out his gun and jumped out of the ear and then crawled under the corn erib. An instant later, he darted out and came toward the car. Then he started across a pasture.

ture.
"When he was about 500 feet away the efficers started shoot-ing. First he fell on his face, rolled over on his back and then on his stomach. He got up on his knees and then fell down

again.
"By that time the officers reached him and put handcuffs on him."

BAYS FEW WORDS.

Ployd, the slick-haired phan-tom of the Ozarks, was able to say only a few words before he

As the officers led by Melvin Purvis, head of the Justice de-partment's bureau of investiga-

Continued on Page 2, Column 2.

#### TODAY'S

New York American FIRST SECTION

Summary of Day's News . . Pashion Bridge and Bridrers ..... Radio
Travei
Obituaries
Editerial
Books, Essays, Poetry Pictures ....... SECOND SECTION 

.....30-35 Real Estate 

in fifteen minutes:

An automatic pistol with its pay the State budgelary should be pay vicious classification of the state budgelary should be paying the state budgelary should be pay vicious classes.

WEES FOR ISSUE.

Wees FOR ISSUE.

Wees FOR ISSUE.

Were I HR!

Moses also suggested that the syving the similar to the state of this may conciliation of the proceeds, he said, should be paying the state budgelary should be payed and the state budgelary should be paying the state budgelary should be payed and the state budgelary should be paying the state budgelary should be payed and the st

time when diversion or sure space can be halted.

In his address, the first of his up-State tour, Moses challenged Governor Lehman "to say, if he has any honest arithmetic how he

can meet the problem."

Moses emphasized he did not favor a sales tax as a permanent measure and that he would vastly

measure and that he would vastly prefer a Federal manufacturers' sales tax with proceeds returned to the State. But he added:

"Under existing conditions I favor a retail sales tax administered by the State., I am satisfied that with proper exemptions the man of small income will not be hurt by this tax and in fact will hardly know that he is paying it." TAXED TO DEATH.,

TAXED TO DEATH.

He stressed his belief that real catate can be taxed no more, remarking:

"Real property is taxed to death. Already, in community after examinate, the Geometric ment is on the verge of owning a large part of all real catale."

Moses ridiculed Democratic claims that huge economies can be effected in local government by re-organization and efficiency methods. methods.

at the National In a fling at the National Democratic Administration, Moses said:

"I am convinced there will be no economic recovery until the Federal shackles are taken from

## P. H. Adams Heads

Norwich College

of Bakers
Strong of NORTHFIELD, Vt., Oct. 22 (AP)—Porter H. Adams today became the sixteenth president of Norwich: University.

A more co adopted by ot a general notrected toward failure to lay

gram. Hars also at the budget. Harsh OFFER HEI

Irving W.
Mass., said ting a helpin
business, but "The unc the entire and the te fion of the

Continued o

#### Suspen II Duc

ROME. ( Was one aw: demolition front of the today, whe Grabbins

that his embarrassir Two F

OARLAN

#### Quadruplets, 10 Lb Born to Bronx W

Quadruplets, three boys and a an even girl, weighing collectively about mother. ten pounds, were born in Lincoln was said ! Hospital tate last night to Mr. Mulligan Hospital late last night to Mrs. Cella Mulligan, 25, of 602 E. 138th had been st., the Bronx.

Although the quadruplets were five millic

two months premature, physicians at the ho-announced they had better than unemploy-

# Private Funds to Ease Tax Burden

U. S. Sleuth How Most Dangerous Nemesis of Desperado;

Led Men in Dillinger Raid

Link(Ag() Set 22 (AP)

mirrorly mid mannered

les the his with criminals



MELVIN M. PUBYIS

became the most danger. Melvin H. Purvis, youthful at-lies who turned sleuth, marked is that south on his jun—the a th of Pretty Boy Food. It was to men who relenticaty traffic to den who relenticaty traffic to do not be supported by the southwestern gunnan to his rath just as they shot down John littinger in Chicago.

Whether Purvis himself actually and the shot that lain Floyd low Ohio probably never will be swo—but he's a good marks—in. He wouldn't adopt that he sir'te fatal shot at Dillinger in at of a North Side theatre on this gun barked first of the wylls has been chief of the see bureau of the Dapart—of Investigation (less than Investigation less than the during the dead of Alina there most sangurous Mr. of th PANETY PARTY

the best and with the three best and the total at the Englebrut of Sales

k Hair Style. on Floyd Name

Continued from First Page. own way of seing a factful poliician, saya:

No une is soing me a favor by voting for me. It should be a favor to athers to vote for Be adds:

No daily newspaper in the State is supporting me. I be-Here the situation is unique in solitical history.

He does not ask WHY no daily newspaper is supporting him, but the supposition is that no daily newspaper editor has brains enough to recognize a prophet at sight, That has happened. He

promises;
"If is m elected. I'll give you newspaper boys pienty to write about." HE WILL

The splite of all the sorrowful mosnings there seems to be SOME money. Don't let Upton Sinclair know it, but bank deposits in New York State banks have increased more than thirteen hundred million dollars, not including savings bank deposits. The total bank deposits in the country are about ten thousand million dollars. If California should disappoint him, Mr. Sinclair snight come to New York and run a real "end poverty" campaign for a little while, if the banks would let him.

You will want to know that the five Dionne Canadian babies, all born at once, are all alive, al-

though. never before in the world's history have quintuplets lived as much as one hour. What is more important, and a great tribute to medical science and the expert doctor of the quintuplets, one of them, named Yvonne, now weighs ten pounds, one ounce, more than all five weighed when they first appeared bers, r

H. R. Enickerbocker, correpondent of the International News, writing from Berlin, tells

700; "More than 300,000,000 Euro peans today are marching the beckstep. In the Seviet Union 165,000,000 march under the red flar of Bolahevinn. In Ruly 42,000,000 march under the black banner of Fascism. In Germany, 65,000,000 march under the hooked cross of National Socialism."

Mr. Knickerbocker adds:
"America is still free. Her
workers are still free."

The workers are free, but unfortunately ten to twelve militions of them are free to hunt for a job. Some think that dictatorship with a job might be not much worse.

Incidentally, the "300,000,000 that have lost their liberty" evidently did not know what to do with that liberty. They let themselves be led out to cut each other's throats in war.

If you have anything, liberty or anything else, and you don't know what to do with it, you lose little when you lose it.

President Says U.S., State and Local Governments Are Bearing Unusually Heavy Load

By Defended Sur Washington, Oct 22.—In brief radio talk from the White House, President Roccovelt appealed to the American people tonight to lighten the Federal relief load by contributing to the 1934 Mobilization

for Human Needs.

The President's address opened the nation-wide drive for funds which will be carried on by community chests and affiliated againstions.

UBGES DECENTRALIZATION.

Roosevelt declared relief should be "decentralized" and kept in the hands of private organizations. He said:

"For the second successive year I am making a direct and frank appeal to the country to give support to worthy local charities of all kinds.

"There is in existence a central organization for Human Needs. The object of this mobilization is to encourage and tie tagether the many private erganizations which are seeking funds to carry on their very casestial and noces. on their very executial and necessary work for the coming year.

EXPLAINS 8 FACTS.

"May I very simply explain to you two facts which all of us should bear in mind?
"The first is that the Federal the State Garage.

Government, the State Governments and local governments at all of them bearing an unusua all of them bearing an investigation of them bearing and expenditures for relief and employment pursuant load so heavy that

poses—a load so heavy that overy good citizen should seek to lighten it in every way possible.

"I hope that you will well realize that it is contrary to a sound public policy to transfer more burdens to the shoulders of severmment if it can passibly by avoided and, therefore, that private charity should, as a mainter of good citizenship, be mainted at least at current levels."

PERSONAL FACTOR.

The other point I would make it that none of us wants to eliminate the personal factor in take ing. core of human needs, "It is, therefore, without hesiotation and with very deep feels. it in therefore, without hemi-tation and with very deep feel-ing that I ask you to support your local charitable and welfare organizations in this 1934 Mobil-ization for Human Noods."

## Summary of Day's News

LOCAL Mother, enraged at learning her children were sent to Grocci claws husband to court. Page 3,

Quadruplets born to Bronx

woman, 24. Page 1, cel. L. Baspimann pleads to murder indictment tomorrow. Page 8, cel L

House of Deputies completes Professant Episcopal conven-

For Japey. consult Glaria before giving emisty to My fanderhit er Mrs. Whitney. 1790 4. col. L. American publishers consider

Westing newsprint trade from Quebec. Page 4, col. L. STATE
Governor Lehman, at Utica, advocates end of State control of retail milk prices. Page 7, col. L.

#### NATIONAL.

Boosevelt policies attacked at bankers' convention. Page 1. ook 4,5 mg.

Federal survey shows 8,500,eee are new living on public

works income. Page I, col. 5.

"Pretty Boy" Floyd sinin as he flees U. S. agents on Ohio farm. Page 1, ool, 2. Other news of the case on Page 1,

Boosevell on radio appeals r private seliof. Page 2, col. 8. American Lerion convention peakers dry veterans not to rock the boat" by demanding modilate boats payment. Page and I

immediate penson.

5. col. 1.

Mayor LaGuardia predicts

New Fragressive Party of na-tional proportions. Page 7,
col. 6.

\*\*\*MODELGN\*\*

C. W. A. Scott and Campbell Black, crack British svisters, teday wen the 11,200-mile London to Melbourne, Australia, Air Derby. Page 1, col. 8.

# Purvis engineered the raid on advocates end of State control of retail milk prices. Page 7, don to Melbourne, Australises Busticher. 11. Denver. processmitted suicide rather face trial. to Force Priest to Resign Famous Upstate

Five hundred parishioners of of Pretty Boy"

St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church, Jersey City, voted last picket the picket the church Sunday in an effort to feroe the pastomake of the police and tor. Mgr. Ignored Typerroll 20 committee will on head-represent the pastomake by the ordering.

Excursions

ROCHECTED

"Pretty Boy" Robbed So'Many Banks, Oklahoma Insurance Became Costliest in U. S.

OKLAHOMA CITY, Oct. 22 AP) —A bloody trail of mur-Papings was left throughout the Southwest during the last Four years by Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd, the most motorious outlaw Oklaboma has known since the days of Al Jennings and the Dalton

At least seven murders—six of the victims officers — and more than a score of bank robberies and kidnapings have been laid at the door of the seventeers. the door of the swaggering, sneer-ing desperado.

#### ENSURANCE JUMPED

INSURANCE JUMPED

For two years after he returned to Oklahoma in 1930 following an excape from Ohio police who wanted him for murder, Floyd and his tail lieutenant, George Birdwell, staged so many bank robberies and kidnapings that Oklahoma insurance rates became the highest in the nation.

Floyd's activities allowed, however, after Birdwell was killed in an attempted bank robber; in the Negro village of Boley, Okla, two years ago. Floyd did no, take part in that foray.

Throughout Eastern Oklahoma

Throughout Eastern Oklahoma and at Sallisaw, where he was born. Floyd reputedly would give part of his loot to indigent hill peowho, in turn, gave him shel-

One of his last bank robberies in Oklahoma was in his home town of Sallisaw about a year and a half ago.

#### BEGAN CAREER IN '25.

Ployd began his career of crime in St. Louis in 1925 when he was in st. Louis in 1943 when he was sentenced to five years imprison-ment for highway robbery. In 1930, when Harland P. Manes, Akron, O., policeman, was killed, authorities arrested Flodd and Bert Walker, later electrocuted for the murker.

Bert Walker, later electrocuted for the murder.

Unable to obtain sufficient evidence; the officers turned Floyd sver to Sylvania, O., police for bank robbery. He escaped jail, was recaptured, sentenced to from 16 30 25 years, but escaped by leap-afrom a trai.

O., recognized him later hot his way out, killing Pata, in Ralph Castner, beturning to Oklahoma, Floyd's all of crime was climaxed when

beturning to Oklahoma, Floyd's all of crime was climaxed when in April, 1932, he shot his way out of another officer's trap near Bixby, leaving dead Erv Kelly, a ploneer peace officer.

After Birdwell's death Floyd reputedly made adam) Richetti, Baminole oil field worker, his lieumenant.

#### LINEAS MASSACRE

In July, 1803, he and Richetti kidnaped Jack Killingsworth, Polk County (Missouri) Sheriff, and forced him to ride 500 miles in his own car. The Sheriff was rehis own car. The Sheriff we leased unharmed near Less i

The following day three ma-thine gunners shot to death fetri afficers and Frank Rash, a sec-sist at the Union Station in Exa-



IN DOMESTIC MOOD A recent picture of "Pretty Boy Floyd with his wife and son, Jackie Dempsey Floyd.

Police Chief of Wellsville Yields But Richetti Dec He Won't Waive Extrac

WASHINGTON, Oct. 22 -With Charles "Pretty Floyd dead, the Depar of Justice tonight inten-its efforts to get his association Richetti, into Fed hands.

hands.
Richetit, companion of Ploymany a foray, is held by autities at Wellsville, Q., and thuthey have refused to turn him to Federal agents to be t han to Kansas City. Tonight, ever, Police Chief Putiz, of Wille, said Richetti would be rendered tomorrow.

J. Edgar Hoover, head of department's Division of Invegation, said:

"If we can get Richetti, will have accounted for all irigger men who took partitle Kansas City massacre."

Hoover said the men who n dered the four officers June

dered the four officers June 1933, in the effort to rescue Fr Nash, a prisoner, were ve Miller, since killed in Detroit unknown persons; Ployd a Richetti. One of the dead offic was R. J. Caffrey, a Departer of Justice Special Agent.

A Federal grand jury in Kar ty began an inquiry today the massacre and Hoover said was "a pressing reason" for traditing Richetti to Missouri.

#### Father of 7 Kills Wife, Shoots Se

Mrs. Saverin Russo, 49, mot Mrs. Saverin Russo, 49, mot of seven children, was shot a killed by her husband, Salvatic in her home at 324 High Elizabeth, N. J., yesterday, Ruthen shot himself in the hele was taken to Elizabeth G eral Hospital, where this contion is critical.

Continued from First Page.

tion in Chicago, approached him, he demanded: "Who in the

hell tipped 700 ?"

eu?".
Purvis immediately questioned
ord concerning the machine Ployd concerning the machine gun massacre of five men at the Kansas City Union Station in June, 1933, but Floyd refused to

June, 1933, but Floyd refused to admit participation.
Just before his death, the desperado admitted:
"I am Floyd."
It was apparent he knew death

ASES FOR "EDDIE."
A moment before Floyd asked the officers:

officers:

Where is Eddie.\*

(Apparently he referred to Adam Richattl, captured Saturday near Wellsville, O., when he and Floyd capaged a posse in a gun light.)

Floyd exparently thought only



mort scherococces of the decade.

The set the trap into which it walked

LAMENT CAPTURE.

The credited with rose the order to the hopdiums who follows the form of the hopdiums who follows the set of the hopdiums of the hopdiums who follows the hope of the hopdiums who follows the hope of the h

Purvis engineered the raid on orth Side barber shop which ited in the capture of Vern od in the capture of Vern gr, temporary public enemy charged with the abduction sarles Socicher, 11. Denver, sy committed suicide sather face trial.

#### ick Hair Style. on Floyd Name Of "Pretty Boy"

SELAHOMA CITY, Oct. 22 f).—Here's how Charles Ar-p Floyd same by the sobriquet Pretty Boy," as tald in his bre entiern Ohlahoma hills. Iter beginning his career of llawry in St. Lauis, Floyd re-ned to Ballinaw, where the folk, impressed by his pocket inh and careful pempadour— ick so axio grease"—dished a "Fretty Buy."

Caroline price set again to Now Jeriey, Pare 4 but 1. Justice Carper to consult

Maria before fiving qualsay to Mrs. Nanderphi or Mrs. Whitney. rs. A anderhils or Mrs. Whitney. ngo 4, col. L. American publishers consider

American publishers consider
diverting newsprint trade from
Quebec. Page 4, col. 5.
STATE
Governor Lehman, at Utica.
advocates end of State control
of reigit milk prices. Page 7,
col. 1.

American Legion convention speakers sirre veterans not to "rock the boat" by demanding immediate bonus payment, Fago

5, cci, L Mayor LaGuardia prodic New Pregressive Party of Bo Now Pragrentive Party of tional proportions. Page

#### PORKIGN.

C. W. A. Scott and Campbell Black, crack British aviators, teday wen the 11,390-mile Loudon to Melbourne, Australia, Air Derby. Page 1, col. &

more burdens to the aboutdens of government if it can possible he avoided and, therefore, that private charity should, as a matter of good citizenship, be maintained at least at current levels. TERSONAL FACTOR."

"The other point I would make it has none of us wants to eliminate the personal factor in taleing care of human meets." It is, therefore, without hestitation and with very deep tooling that I ask you to support your local charitable and welfare organizations in this 1334 Mobilization for Human Noods."

#### 500 to Picket N. J. Church to Force Priest to Resign

sive numered parishioners of wice has conducted the affairs of St. Anthony's Roman Catholic the parish. Church, Jersey City, voted last night to picket the church Sunday in an effort to force the pastor, Mgr. Ignatius Szudrowicz, to resign.

resign.
They will bring the matter up today before the Most Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, Bishop of the Newark Diocese.
There are about 400 parishloners numbering about half of the congregation, who have gapressed their displeasure at the manner in which Magr. Saudro-

the parish.

Those protesting made it clear the picketing will be conditioned on the attitude of the police and a committee will call on head-quarters to sok for a permit. The priest has been paster since last May.

comfertable water trip-the shortest, least expensive way 🌬

TON

TERN

tob St., may bub does, Yel. Millioner 18. Plus 19 (fact of Warren Sale. Yel. Circlands 7.4866.

Famous Upstate

Excursions

WORTABLE COACHES

Going Saturday, Oct. 27

Passengers for Rochester-Byracuse - Rome - Onelda-Oswego - Fulton and Phoenix Lv. G.C.T. 11:90 P.M., arriving upstate points early Sunday, morning — Returning Sunday night, Oct. 28, arriving New York early Monday morning.

Passengers for Utica and points east Lv. G. C. T. 11:15 P. M., arriving early Sunday morning—Returning Sunday evening and arriving G. C. T. morning—Returning Sunday worning—Returning Sunday evening and arriving G. C. T. prior to midnight, Sunday, Oct. 32.

ruit Apreti

#### York Central



WILL ALL-EXPENSE THESE OF THE NEW

> Visiting AMERICA EN4541001 ...

NAMA CANAL

COLON ...

DIOMBIA ASUTIONA

ECUADOR PERU

TALABA CALLAD.

LIMA

CHILE

**STOFAGASTA** 

. ARKA

39 DAYS, sailing from New York, October 27th. visiting 17 Caribbean and South American cities and returning to New York Documber &th. ...

\$600 minimum, including outside room with private bath, shere excursions, sightseeing and enterteinment.

ON BOARD, every becury: dining room on broces swept promenade deck, open to the sky; the largest outdoor tiled swimming pool on any America a shis: the Club; gymnasium; Dorothy Gray Beauty Salon; pre-releuse talkies . . . .



ers water, must electrocuted for

mert walks, issur electrocated for the murder.

Unable to obtain sufficient evi-lance; the officers taimed Floyd fover to Sylvania. O. police for bank robbery. He escaped jail, was recaptured, sentenced to from 10 to 25 years, but escaped by leap-from a trai.

Ven officers at Bowling O. recognized him later that his way out, killing Pa-lin. In Ralph Castner.

In in Ralph Castner.

Leturning to Oklahoma, Ployd's

Alli of crime was elimaxed when
in April, 1832, he shot his way out
of another officer's trap near
Bixby, leaving dead Erv Kelly,
a ploneer peace officer.

After Birdwell's death Ployd reputedly made Adam, Richetti,
putedly made Adam, Richetti,
putedly of field worker, his lieuBennant.

#### E YNKAR MASSACRE.

In July, 1933, he and Richetti kidnaped Jack Killingsworth, Polk County (Missouri) Sheriff, and forced him to ride 600 miles in his own car. The Sheriff was released unharmed near Lees Summit Mo.

mit. Mo.

The following day three mazhine gunners shot to death four
zhine gunners shot to death four
zhicers and Frank Nash, a convict, at the Union Station in Kansas City in an effort to deliver
Nash. The Government charged
Floyd and Richetti as two of the
actual alayers.

#### New Work American

Published every day in the year at 280 found Sirret, New York Cir, by the American Newspapers, Inc. Besignst Vice-President, E. D. Coblests, 220 South Street, Educated Department and Enginews Office, 220 South Street, Phone Display Advertising Display Advertising Library 1900 Section 1900 S

EIRCULATION DEPARTMENT: 220 South Street, New York City 220 South Street, New York City Advertusements and antecripations will be received to the control of the property of the control of the property of the control of the cont

Member of the Associated Press e Associated Press to exclusively entitle the tree for publication of all news di-tches credited to it or out otherwi-phted in this paper and also the for-ws of epostaments, prists published

Continued from First Page.

tion in Chicago, approached him,

he demanded:
"Who in the hell tipped you?"

Purvis immediately questioned Floyd concerning the machine gun massacre of five men at the Kansas City Union Station in June, 1933, but Floyd refused to admit participation. Just before his death, the des-regado admitted.

perado admitted:
"I am Fleyd."

It was apparent he knew death was near. ASES FOR "EDDIE."

A moment before Floyd asked the officers:

"Where is Eddie."

(Apparently he referred to Adam

Apparently he referred to Adam Richetti, captured Saturday near Wellsville, O., when he and Floyd angaged a posse in a gun fight.) Floyd apparently thought only two bullets had hit him. He said

in a choking voice

in a choking voice:

"You got me twice."

Purvis had a few more words with Floyd, which the Department of Justice officer did not reveal. Then the officers picked up the wounded fugitive and started to earry him to one of the automobiles, intending to hurry him to a heapital. hospital.
Ployd, however, was dead before

they reached the ear.

They took his body to a mor tuny in East Liverpool.

CROWD GATHERS.

Within a few minutes a crowd of more than 500 persons gathered at the entrance of the undertaking establishment, similar to the growd that collected in Chicago a few months ago when Department of Justice officers led by Purvis sliot and killed John Dillinger. Police Chief Hugh J. McDer-mott, who with three East Liver-

pool patrolmen aided Purvis and three other Department of Justice men in the final run-down of the fugitive, said about 50 shots were fired.

nred.

Adam Richetti, long-time partner of Floyd, who was arrested Saturday while Floyd escaped during a gun battle they fought with a posse at Wellsville, was held in jail at Wellsville tonight.

FIGHTS EXTRADITION.

Richetti told officers he would resist any attempt to extradite him to Missouri to face a murder charge in the Kansas City mas-MACRE.

Patrolman Chester Smith, one of those who cornered Floyd at the farm, said tonight Floyd "made a great mistake by not staying be-hind that cornerib and fighting it out." He added: "He had a better chance there than in the open even if he is a fast runner. Floyd ran with a sort of twisting motion, but



and a first of the second and the

SEIZED IN GUN BATTLE-Adam Richetti who arrested near Wellsville, O., Saturday, when "Pretty Be Floyd engineered his last escape, is shown in Wellsville j.

I'm telling you he sure could

MOTHER CLAIMS BODY.

McDermott said he had received

McDermott said he had received a telegram from Mrs. Walter Floyd, mother of the bandit, in Balisaw, Okia. The wire said:

"I am the mother of Charles Floyd. If he has been killed, turn the body over to a reliable undertaker and prevent any pictures being taken of him and bar the public. Pass this request to the U.S. Department of Justice. Hold body until I arrive."

Hold body until I arrive."

McDermott said he would not allow the public inside the mortuary tomorrow.

TRAIL CHECKED UP.

The trail of the much-hunted criminal was picked up in Obio Saturday when a man living near Wellsville, O., reported to Police Chief Pultz there that two suspiclous-acting men were staying in

a rayine near his home.

When Fultz and another officer investigated they were greeted with

bullets.

They were convinced they were dealing with desperate characters.

Although not realizing one of the men was Ployd, Fults summoned a posse to aid him pefore proceed-

a posse to aid him pefore proceeding further.

When the posse arrived a general gun fight ensued in which Grover Potts, 36, a deputized posseman, was shot in the arm.

One of the suspects was arrested then and identified later as Richetti, but it was not until

Richetti, but it was not

much later that the off learned the other man was F. While Richetti was being tured. "Pretty Boy" kidn James H. Baum, 65, florist, forced him to drive him awa

Baum's automobile.
The officers, however, wer-

hot pursuit, and finally over Baum's car.
Floyd ordered Baum to time and then fled to a nearby while the officers fired at a

while the officers lired say.
One of the shots struck Baur.
the hip.
Then the officers lost the
temporarily and although
scoured the countryside toda looked for a while as if "P: Boy" had made good anothe the sensational escapes that ! marked his long career of crit

If it's Sports, it's in The Amer Every branch of sports written by an New York's brightest, most enterta Sports Section.

والقفر إمهوب بالمعافر Smooth, creamy, a flavor all its own

> SCHRAFFT'S COFFEE ICE CREAN

eat of Interference with ntracts by Taschereau, remier, Stirs Association

ollowing a joint meeting of dilors and the Newsprint Comlittee of the American Newspaper ublishers Association in New Fork yesterday, Howard Davis, testident of the Association, istest the following bulletin:

"The open throat of interference by Fremier Tascheroau, of the hosts, with the footh.

came by Premier Tascherons, of Quebec, with the further business activities of the St. Law-rence Mills Paper Co., if the atter persists in carrying out fantracts duly entered into with Sertain. American hewspaper publishers, gives rise to the grave situation as to the validity and denentiability of contracts made depentiability of contracts made with Quebec companies, not only by publishers but by all cor-parations.

and certain Canadian banks, by imposed restrictions imposed upon the St. Lawrence Mills Taper Co., succeed in establishing a precedent whereby contracts between Quebec mills and mited between queoee mili and Dmited States publishers may be arbitrarily vitiated, the direc-tors and the Newsprint Commit-tee of the American Newspaper Publishers' Association will be to turn their attention immediately to other available and potential sources of gupply."

#### Heavy Canadian Export Loss Seen.

OTAWA, Oct. 22 (US).—If American newspaper publishers follow the threatened advice of Howrad Davis, president of the nowrad Davis, president of the American Newspaper Publishers' Association, and turn to new pewsprint sources. Canadian exports of this commodity would suffer chavily, according to figures issued tonight by the Dominion of Statistics.

ruren issued by the bureau
e hat hie total exports of
the frme Canada amounted
1,000 for September, and
his amount, \$5,151,000 in

his amount, \$5.151,000 in the sax exported to the sax exported to the fement of Premier Tracherona Quebec, which led to the Davis blement, threatened active, by the pro-incial givernmilit to premier the pro-incial givernmility to premier the premier than the premi it s paper companies from the fesent "low level."

#### t. Brooks Talks On Digestive Ills

Importance of the diseases of Importance of the diseases of the diseases of the disease system, stomach, intestine and similar organs, was brought out last night by Dr. Harlow Brooks, noted physician before the opening session of the Craduate Fortnight, at the New York Academy of Medicine.

Dr. Brooks discussed the general restaints which should guide

#### Washington

OCTOBER

TUESDAY.



SENATOR TOM CONNALLY, OF TEXAS, RE-TURNED ON THE "WASHINGTON" AND GAVE EVERY INDICATION OF BEING GLAD TO SEE THE STATUE OF LIBERTY AGAIN. HE SAID -

MINES, TORPEDOES, AND LOADED GONS ARE EVERY-WHERE, AND NO ONE KNOWS WHAT WILL HAPPEN IN EUROPE.

I AGREE WITH MR. HEARST THAT WE SHOULD KEEP OUR BOYS AND OUR DOLLARS AT

Copyright, 1934, by Colvernt Service, WASHINGTON, Oct., 22.—After

18 months of the New Deal the real emigma in Washington is the man who, for that considerable period of time, has occupied the period of time, has occupied the very center of the spotlight. P. D. hiruself, the President of the United States. Not in the memory of the oldest inhabitant has Washington falled, for such a span, to catch the rhythm, as it were, of its first citizen.

Wishin a year of his inauguration Washington has always managed to catalogue and card-index a new President. It "sized up" Woodrow Wilson within a month.

Woodrow Wilson within a month, and not even the war altered that analysis. Goolidge was easy, and so was Hoover. But Roosevelt re-mains, 18 months after, the im-penetrable unknown. His own cabinet members, if

His own cabinet members, if you will sound them eleverly, don't understand him. There is not today any person in Washington, outside the immediate ington, outside the immediate White House family, perhaps, who can claim sufficient acquaintance with the mental processes of the President as to be able to predict with any degree of credibility what his course will be between Election Day and the convening of Congress. As for the Presidential attitude toward that Congress it is unfarthomable. it is unfarthomab

#### Legislators Unable To Figure Him Out. ..

Importance of the diseases of a diseases of a diseases of a disease system, stomach, instine and similar organs, was cought, out last night by Dr. Brooks, noted physician fore the opening session of the radiuate Fortnight, at the New with any Democratic Senator, or any leader of his party in the Mouse, with the President as the subject. You will uncover a most refreshing ignorance. That is all you will add nothing to your real knowledge of Roosevelt.

The American Legion, it is true with or without so-makers amost of the particular disease of the particular

By GEO. ROTHWELL BROWN, which evicted the bonus marchers which evicted the bonus marchers from Washington in mid-Summer of 1932. Always suspicious of the politically angle in everything. Washington has surmised that his reappointment may have been delayed until after the Legion convention in fear of some resolution in opposition being adopted at Miami. As a matter of fact, MacArthur had no responsibility whatever for that deplorable eviction which was ordered, against tion which was ordered, against his judgment, by President Hoover himself. He took com-

Hoover himself. He took command out of a high sense of responsibility, and to be on the spot to handle any untoward incident. A soldier's duty, that was all.

Lame Charlie Hunt—"Crutch" for half a century to his intimates on old Newspaper Row—died the other day and Washington lost a journalistic contact with its venerable past. Hunt's most prized possession passed from him some time ago, when an ancient building near Pourteenth and P streets time ago, when an ancient building near Fourteenth and P streets
was torn down. For years he had
an office there, and he was mighty
proud of his small cubbyhole. It
was the room in which Mark
Twair, in the sixties, wrote "Innocents Abroad," when he was Secretary to Senator Stewart, of
Nevada.

#### FAMILY and SALARY 5300 at 21/2%

d and wile keeping house

with or without co-makers or

Denies It. Will Make 'Softies' and Laggards of the Distressed; Defends Roosevelt

By REPRESENTATIVE JOSEPH W. SYENS,

WASHINGTON, Oct. 22.—1 disagree with the theory and claims of Henry Pord that the emergency relief which has been provided for the distressed and hungry Ameri-cans will make us "softies" and create a nation of laggards.

I know the overwhelming ma-jority of the American people want work and not charity. The New Deal and the policies of the present Administration are

creating a condition which will afford employment and give the unemployed the opportunity to support themselves and their families. 4.2 OUTLAY NECESSARY.

Everyone agrees it was most unfortunate the Government found it necessary to expend such large sums to relieve distress, want and

But everyone knows this was the cituation which faced the country when Mr. Boosevelt was inaugurated President in March.

The depression had begun in 1929, grown steadily worse and had reached its depth during the few months preceding the in-auguration of the Democratic Administration.

NOW CLIMBING OUT.

NOW CLIMBING OUT.

I would like for some of those who assail the policy of the President which had afforded this very necessary relief to say just what they would have done for the starving, unemployed millions.

It is said we fall into a depression but must climb out.

We fell heir to the depression, we have afforded the needy and hungry some measure of relief and through the efforts of the present Administration we are now climbing out.

#### POSTMISTRESS NAMED

WASHINGTON, Oct. 22 (AP).— The Post Office Department today announced appointment of Helen Crater as postmistress at Glad-stone, N. J. 1980 25 25 30 20

Same and the



lew Problem Arises Through Mrs. Vanderbiit's Collapse on Meeting Child Saturday

After Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney had testified yesterday in her fight to retain custody of little Oloria Vanderbilt, Justice Carew revealed be will consult with the child herself before deciding whether to give Ber to Mrs. Whitor to her mother, Mrs. Gloria Koryan Vanderbilt.

"At the same time it was learned The justice was faced with a problem—whether, in the

we problem—whether, in the sesent action, begun a month ago, be could hear testimony as to a meeting Mrs. Vanderbilt had with Dioria last Saturay.

Justice Carew conferred with opposing counsel on this point after court adjourned and heard contrasting versions of the meeting, which took place at the Whitney home in Old Westbury, L. I.

The versions agreed that Mrs. Vanderbilt was treated by a physi-

anderbilt was treated by a physical after she had suffered a errous collapse there.

#### WO VERSIONS OFFERED.

The Vanderbilt story is that the llapse was caused by the strain nd indignity of having to see her shild while police stood guard. The Whitney account is that Mrs. Fanderbilt was shocked when her



TAKES STAND-Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney, who restified yesterday in her fight to retain custody of her heiress-niece.

Other Photo on Picture Page.)

anghter indicated she wished to in with Mrs. Whitney. The series of the pattern of the series of the

Mrs. Whitner, while she was on the stand yesterday, caressed lioria's prayer book as she pleaded or possession of the child. She was on the stand all day and will precalled today.

ELLS OF HER DEVOTION. She told Justice Carew she had

estered the helress two years and

iccard and

For Stratosphere Ascent



SHE WILL PILOT-Dr. and Mrs. Jean Piccard, who were poised last night for stratosphere flight, shown examining ionization chamber in gondola of balloon which Mrs. Piccard will pilot.

their giant balloon dragged out on Ford airport this afternoon and announced they would take off early tomorrow on their ascent into the stratosphere, unless the weather again intervenes. weather again intervenes.

Although the skies were over

cast, the chemistry professor and his wife, the only licensed woman balloonist in the United States, said the weather indications were the best in their long wait for a chance to start their great ad-

Undeterred by the basards that attend their excursion aloft, Dr. ginning their descent. They ex-and Mrs. Piccard evinced only pect to be in the air about 13 clation and confidence of success, hours.

DETROIT, Oct. 22 (AP).—Dr. as time neared for the start, Mrs. and Mrs. Jean Piccard ordered Piccard amilingly denied any their right believe drawed out on

Dr. Piccard, whose twin, Prof. Dr. Piccard, whose twin, Prof. Auguste Piccard, was the first man to pierce the stratosphere in a scaled gondola, said he was too busy making final tests on his \$25,000 battery of scientific in-

\$25,000 battery of scientific in-struments to think of failure. He has placed the management of the balloon in his wife's hands. They plan to halt their flight at about nine and miles, while Piccard makes observations, chiefly of the cosmic rays. plan to continue upward, prob-ably to about 11 miles, before be-

#### Action Carries Final App of Convention: Move to sure Bishop Manning Fails ATLANTIC CITY, Oct.

Dissemination of birth control in formation was finally appropriately the general convention of Protestant Episcopal Church to-night, when the House of Depu-ties voted favorably on a resolu-tion previously approved by the House of Bishops.

House of Bishops.

The resolution, presented by the Rt. Rev. B. Arthur Houston, Bishop of Olympia, Wash, yead:

"We enderse the efferts may being made to secure for licensity physicians, hospitals and medical clinics, freedom to conversable information as is in account information as is in account to the highest principles engenics and a more wholesen family life, wherein parenthed may be undertaken with an empore for the health of the may be undertaken was respect for the health o mother and the welfare

#### LIBERALS VICTORIOUS.

Before the vote was taken, the Rev. Dr. J. Clarence Jones, recto of the Church of the Good Shep of the Church of the Good Shep-herd, Brooklyn, and the Rev. Dr. J. Howard Mellish, rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, also in Brooklyn, had made stirring pleas in support of the resolution. The "liberal" element was vic-torious in the convention today when resolutions condemning was

when resolutions condemning wa and indorsing social Insurance for unemployment and old age were adopted by the House of Bishops and the House of Depu-

#### MANNING NOT CENSURED.

The latter hous: unanimously rejected a resolution proposing American adherence to the Lesgue of Nations World Court, turning it down with a chorus of "Noes." But the House of Bishops later adopted such a resolution all adopted such a resolution and attempt to give official censure to Bishop Manning for his sermon of Sunday, in which he maintained union with dishipmaintained union with dishipmaintained there is tempossible unless they accept the Divinity of

Protestant churches is mapounity

the Episcopacy and defeat
Hishop Pinton
Way was elected
No. 1 (2010)
by the House of Der less.

#### Japan to Outline Navy Pact Term

LONDON, Oct. 28 (AP)
free-for-all naval building race
was forecast tonight in the event
tri-power conversations here fail.
Japan's delegates prepared to
tell Great Britain tomorrow just
what Japan wants in the way of
naval agreements.

naval agreements.

A new treaty proposing equality of "defensive armaments" and naval limitation on the total global tonnage, instead of the ratio, basis will be the Japanese case.

#### Music Program At White House

WASHINGTON, Oct. 12 (US The President and Mrs. Roose-velt entertained at dinner tonich at the White House, their a remaining to hear a brief a program.

The guests included Paller

of the late Let

to change his will

Refusing to take sides in the ourt battle over possession of ittle Gloria Vanderbilt, Mrs. Graham Pair Vanderbilt returned from Pair Vanderbilt returned Europe yesterday. She esquin by marriage of marriage of the late Reginald Vanderbilt, father of the child heiress. Arriving in the North German Lloyd liner Europa, ahe said:

"I have absolutely nothing to do with the case." My sympathies are not connected with

either side of the case.

"As for Mrs. Gloria Morgan
Vanderbilt, I know her easly
slightly. Of course I've met her,
but after all, she is only very
distantly connected.

Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney in

magnate, sought court permission

resterday to ask his widow, Mrs.

Ruby Schlnasi, whether she gave

weaken his mind and to cause him

him overdoses of marphine

to change his will.

The motion of Mrs. Stoeve, who is suing Schinasi's estate for \$3,500,000, is to be heard tomorrow by Justice McGoldrick.

Mrs. Stoeve said she left her home in Egypt in 1908 and came here to live with her aunt, the late Mrs. Betti Schinasi, mother of Leon. She was virtually adopted by the family, she said. At his mother's request, according to Mrs. Stoeve, Leon made a will leaving her \$3,500,000 and provid-

m Schinasi, tobacco

of at Primier Tascherean et, which led to the Davis at, threatened action, by vincial avernment to pre-meaning companies from ing their prices to remain present "low level."

#### Brooks Talks On Digestive Ills

Importance of the diseases of the digestive system, stomach, intestine and similar organs, was brought out last night by Dr. Harlow Brooks, noted physician before the opening session of the Graduate Fortnight, at the New York Accidency of Medicine.

Dr. Brooks discussed the general principles which should guide physicians or surgeons in diagnostic of a particular disease of the "gastro-intestinal tract."

Dr. Walton Martin, of St. Luke's

Dr. Walton Martin, of St. Luke's Hospital here, discussed the as-pects bearing on surgery of these organs. Dr. Robert E. Pound, of ergans. Dr. Robert B. Pound, of Pifth Ave. Hospital, described the Pitth ave. Ruspital, described the latest methods of K-ray examination, which must be the key of diagnosis, he said, together with a thorough study of clinical

#### i Insull Court Clash

art doubled the figure by countis in both sides of a sale. On
the haste the percentage done by
suil companies was not so high
as per cent in one instance,
lead of \$5.2 per cent.

Initial insisted Thompson's
leary could not weaken the
time if "market rigging," since
the setting and buying would inmarket the market.

White House family, perhaps, who can claim sufficient acquaintance can claim sufficient acquaintance with the mental processes of the President so to be able to predict with any degree of credibility what his course will be between Election Day and the convening of Congress. As for the Presidential attitude toward that Congress it is unfarthomable. tial attitude toward it is unfarthomable.

Legislators Unable To Figure Him Out.

For all his smile, and it is en-gaging as ever, and for all his frankness, his White House con-ferences leave the real Roosevelt ferences leave the real Roosevelt unrevealed. Talk for five minutes with any Democratic Senator, or any leader of his party in the House, with the President as the subject. You will uncover a most refreshing ignorance. That is all. You will add nothing to your real knowledge of Roosevelt.

The American Legion, it is true, was perfectly certain that the President would not be favorable to the immediate payment of the bonus. His Roanoke speech did not take the leaders of the veterans by surprise. They went ahead with their bonus plans, anyhow.

ans by surprise. They went ahead with their bonus plans, anyhow. They will continue going ahead with them, the President to the contrary notwithstanding. Moreover, there will be a majority in the House when it meets in January, for payment of the bonus. And there will probably be a two-thirds majority to pass it over a veto.

weto.

Washington wonders whether
the President's failure to appoint
a new chief-of-staff of the Army has anything to do with the Le-gion convention at Miami. Force-tary Dern has insisted on reap-pointment of Gen. Bouglas Mac-Arthur. And he stands pat on that

MacArthur Performed a Soldier's Duty.

MecArthur was in personal command of the Army troops

proud of his small cubbyhole. It was the room on which Mark Twair, in the strike, wrote Innocents Abroad, when he was Secretary to Senator Stewart, of Nevada.

#### FAMILY and SALARY \$300 at 2%%

iller loans at reasonable month

ly rates.
To husband and wife keeping house and having sufficient income to pay email monthly installments, ALSO to Auto Owners, Salaried Employes, with or without co-makers or

endomers. 🤔

#### Call, write or 'phone nearest office

MANHATTAN OFFICES

MANHATTAN OFFICES

MANHATTAN OFFICES

MANHATTAN OFFICES

MANHATTAN OFFICES

MANHATTAN OFFICES

(Gener Futice and Ranaus Stretu)

Wast Setts Street, Roam 414, Wiscools 2-E394

(Gapoolis Escapic Metal)

Wast 42d Street, Roam 215, PEana, 8-783

(Opposite Fusice Library)

4710 Stradway, Roam & Wah, Nio, 7-517

(Also estranes 636 West 181et 84.)

BROM OFFICE

200 East Fordnam 64. Roam 715, EEdq. 3-8357

(Over Lieptit's, Fordnam 84. Conceptual)

MROM EVEN W. W. OFFICES

MREMAN Piace. Roam 215, Stering 3-0450

(Williambord Laving Babt 8060.)

204 Fistpush Awarse. Roam 15, Satering 3-0450

(Opposite Gramus High Echeel)

464 8616 Street, 2d Star, Shore Road 8-2000

(Metil bidg. to Krespe's & 1th charel

QUEENS OFFICES

27-65 276 Street, Roam Ns. 1, NEwfown 9-3560

(At Jection Height—622 St. Stallon)





and the second of the second o

you'll live happily ever after you discover the rich full flavor and rue sonable price of the "perfectly man ried" whiskey : r s '.

#### Ask to See the New

#### Electric Carriage **Typewriter**

A built-in motor returns the typewriter carriage and spaces to the next writing line. It also shifts for capitals. Every movement of the carriage is controlled from the keyboard, saving all interruptions formerly required to move the carriage by hand. This results in easier, faster and neater' typing. Call or write for a demonstration.

#### BURROUGHS ADDING MACHINE CO.



80 Minute rmaneńt Wave

FILL LAST DITTIL

OF EUROPEAN MALE ERTS TO SERVE YOU

EARLY FOR IMMEDIATE ATTENTION.

122 West 34th Street Three Echain Show \$4

Opposite Macy's LOnguere 5-7888



TAKES STAND-Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney, who testified yesterday in her hight to retain custody of ber heiress-niece.

(Other Photo on Picture Page.)

implifier indicated she wished to

tanghter indicated she wished to tay with Mrs. Whitney, who is ser paternal aunt.

Justice Carew did not announce whether he would hear evidence is to the meeting.

Mrs. Whitney, while she was on the stand yesterday, caressed Bioria's prayer book as she pleaded for possession of the child. She was on the stand all day and will be recalled today.

TELLS OF HEB DEVOTION.

She told Justice Carew she had heltered the heiress two years and pyed her as one of her own. As he held the prayer book in her tand, she was apparently being questioned about the child's eligious training. Gloria was saptized a Catholic. Mrs. Whitney s a Protestant.

In the afternoon Mrs. Whitney was cross-examined by Mrs. Vanderbilt's counsel. The cross-tramination will continue today. Long a patron of the arts, Mrs. Whitney will be questioned on the norality of the use of nude models for some of her sculpture.

Mrs. Vanderbilt, accompanied by an array of friends, including aer two beauteous sisters—Lady rurness and Mrs. Benjamin Thaw—probably will begin her inning the court tomorrow or Thursday. The constantly recurring report that a settlement is pending propped out again after the session. Both sides, however, denied abruptly that an armistice was In the afternoon Mrs. Whitney

abruptly that an armistice was

Buy that Cord Car. or Move to that New Apartment this week. Use The Amer-gan's Chamified Section as a buring and miling guide, because AMERICAN WAY 4795 WILL RAVE MONEY FOR TOU!

# VANDERBILT KIN SEEKS TO OU WON'T TESTIFY MADE COM

Refusing to take sides in ourt battle over possession of little Gloria Vanderbilt, Mrs. Graham Pair Vanderbilt returned from Europe yesterday. She was a cousin by marriage of the late Reginald Vanderbilt, father of the child heiress. Arriving in the North German Lloyd liner Europa, she said:

"I have absolutely nothing to with the case." My symdo' with the case." pathles are not connected with

either aife of the case.

"As for Mrs. Gloria Morgan Vanderbilt, I know her only slightly. Of course I've met her, but after all, she is only very distantly connected.

"Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney is such a great friend of mine, I really wouldn't want to say anything about the case. The whole offair doesn't interest me much."

affair doesn't interest me much."
Mrs. Vanderbilt emphatically
denied rumors that she had been asked to testify.

#### Mrs. Robinson Asks Protection of Cel

Mrs. Thomas H. Robinson, Jr., indicted for the abduction of Alice Speed Stoll, 'tonight' preferred prison to freedom and possible attack by her fugitive husband, as she awaited arraignment tomor-

row.

This was announced by Clem W. Huggins, her counsel, who said no effort would be made to have the \$50,000 ball reduced.

Search for the younger Robinson continued throughout the nation. Banks in Seattle were asked to check incoming bills after reports became current that a man answering Robinson's description had been in that area.

#### Price of Gasoline Slashed Again in New Jersey War

With the Pederal and State anihorities striving to end New

Comments.

Prices yesterday ranged from 8.7 cents a gallon to 13 cents, with most of the major companies com-

Fersey's gasoline price war, the Btahdard Oil Company of New Fersey yesterday made another cut of one-half cent a gallon in the North Jersey area.

This brought the price for gas to 10.4 cents a gallon, including flown to 10.4 cents a gallon, including State and Federal taxes.

Independent companies are selling their product at one-half cent a gallon less than the Standard. The cost of the fuel to consumers, before the price-cutting began, was 18 cents a gallon.

In the series a gallon, including taxes.

The 8.7 a gallon price was asked by the Roebling Oil Company in the Newark area, while the top price was in force in Trenton and Phillipsiurg.

Joseph J. McLaughlin, director of the Jersey State Gasoline Tax Division, and Capt. William Ruch, head of the Pennsylvania High-series and price slightly more than 10 cents a gallon, including taxes.

The 8.7 a gallon price was asked by the Roebling Oil Company in the Newark area, while the top price was in force in Trenton and Phillipsiurg.

Joseph J. McLaughlin, director of the Jersey State Gasoline Tax Division, and Capt. William Ruch, head of the Pennsylvania High-series and Price an 

Company of the Control of the

· • • •

Mrs. Nettle Stoeve, first cousin of the late Leon Schinasi, tobacco magnate, sought court permission yesterday to ask his widow, Mrs. Ruby Schinasi, whether she gave him overdoses of morphine to weaken his mind and to cause him to change his will,-

to change his will.

The motion of Mrs. Stoeve, who is suing Schinasi's estate for \$3,500,000, is to be heard tomorrow by Justice McGoldrick.

Mrs. Stoeve said she left her home in Egypt in 1908 and came here to live with her aunt, the late Mrs. Betti Schinasi, mother of Leon. She was virtually adopted by the family, she said. At his mother's request, according to Mrs. Stoeve, Leon made a will leaving her \$3,500,000 and providing she should receive \$7,000,000 more if he died unmarried.

Schinasi married in 1926 and Mrs. Stoeve seeks permission to ask the widow if she did not cause Schinasi to put Mrs. Stoeve out of file home.

Schinasi to put and the first home.

As to the key question in her complaint, Mrs. Stoeve seeks to ask Mrs. Schinasi whether it is not true:

"That in order to persuade his revoke his

"That in order to persuage Leon Schinasi to revoke his legacy of \$3,500,000 in favor of the plaintiff, the defendant Ruby Schinasi weakened the mind and the morals of Leon Schinasi by daily injecting overdoses of morphine and causables the him to become a morphine ing him to become a morphine addict subject to her will."

#### **Doctor Identifies** Mother, Bus Victim

The body of Mrs. Anna Arluck, 70, of 249 Ocean pkwy., Brooklyn, who was killed by a B.-M. T, bus Sunday night, was identified yesterday by her son, Dr. Samuel Arluck, of 350 Ocean pkwy.

#### **Beer and Spirits Equipment Trade** Opens Show Here

A permanent exhibition of equipment of the industry was opened last evening by the National Beer and Spirits Equip-ment Mart at 53 E. 25th st.

ment mart at 53 K. 25th st.
The opening brought forth
many manufacturers, dealers
and jobbers. An information
bureau, to furnish data ou
equipment to the trade, also was
amened.

epened,
It is planned to hold a forum
at which addresses on business
management, merchandise management and salesmanship will
be made. The program will be
open to hotels, restaurants and
sabbare

## Japan to Utiline Navy Pact Tern

LONDON, Oct. 38 (AP) free-for-all maval building was forecast tonight in the extri-power conversations here

Japan's delegates prepared tell Great Britain tomorrow what Japan wants in the way

A new treaty proposing equiv of "defensive armaments" of "defensive armaments" ; naval limitation on the t global tonnage, instead of ratio, basis will be the Japar case,

#### Music Program At White Hou

WASHINGTON, Oct. \$2 (1 —The President and Mrs. Rovelt entertained at dinner ton at the White House, their guremaining to hear a brief m program.

The guests included Italian bassador Rosso, Secretary Mrs. Morgenthau and Bi: Julius W. Atwood.

#### Chart Pictur Deal 3

CHICAGO, Oct. 22 (AP) Government's red and white c on Insuli market operations waved over Judge Wilker courtroom today in spite ( bombardment of arithmetic.

bombardment of arithmetic.
Attacking the chart as "and misleading." Attorney F. E. Thompson demanded this be thrown out of the Insuli fraud trial, in which he resents Samuel Insuli, Sr., Chiutilities executive, and Inson, Samuel, Jr.
Wilkerson, however, F. u. l. against him.

against him.

A prize exhibit in the Govment's case against Insuli an codefendants, the chart picture deals in the stock of the I companies made, on the Chilbtock Exchange, by other I companies.

To companies combat it Thompson

duced a graph of his own hung it on the big easel befor jury. Then he began val: tempts to make R. A. Ki Government accountant, that the defense chart was accurate.

Thompson contended the Government had estimated business in a false basis.



JAMES M. MCCUNN &

# der Indictment in Jersey I omorrow

#### ambridge Gives ws Degree to S. Ambassador

AMBRIDGE, England, Oct. 22 .-An honorary degree of A laws was conferred on as a dor



the street by the series of th This magnificent gut from the international educational board reminds as not only that there are special lies of friendship and kinship between this country and the United States, but also that education knows no national frontiers. Their pursuit of knowledge draws to-gether the peoples of the world to a fellowship of co-operative



MILS. CLENDENIN RYAN, JR.

VIENNA, Oct. 22 (US), ountess Marietta Wurmbrandt on Stuppach, estranged wife of er denin Ryan, Jr., of New York, stiffed in court today to aid a sand whose jewels had been

the Iriend. Countess Cecilia ternberg Burn Bawarowska, and buntess Von Stuppach had trav-led together from Prague, arrivfriend.

g here two days ago.

While they were living at a
fel, Countess Sternberg reported
police her jewels, valued at
300, had vanished.

#### S. Agents Seize Europa Passenger

Pederal agents Furantine yesterday and took his finitedy Nathan Enopies.

3 Court Attendants Necessary to Pry Her from Husband as Judge Censures Him

Maddened by the loss of ree children, Mrs. Helen three children. Dantes attacked her husband with teeth and nails in York-The ville Court yesterday. outbreak came when he admitted he had secretly sent the

children to his home in Greece.

Like an enraged tigress the 21year-old mother literally leaped
on the powerful man, overwhelmling him.

#### 3 PRY HER AWAY.

The strength of three court attendants was required to pry her from her husband. She sobbed and shricked hysterically. When a semblance of order was re-

and shricked hysterically. When a semblance of order was restored, Magistrate Brodsky gravely warned the husband:

"This woman is extremely dangerous. She may do anything. It she did her worst—no jury would convict her.". TRIED TO KILL SELP.

Attorneys revealed that Mrs. Dantes tried to kill herself Saturday night after she received two

telephone messages.

Magistrate Brodsky censured
Dantes for shipping the children
abroad without the mother's consent. He ordered them returned.

sent. He ordered them returned, but after the mother's outbreak of violence, he said:

"I cannot take responsibility for bringing the children here while their mother is in her present mental state. I believe there would be grave danger if I did."

#### **Betty Doyle Arrives** On Europa for Visit

Betty Doyle, English actress, created a sensation aboard the Europa the second day out by appearing in an original costume with her toe nails enameled. The same evening she wan the \$500 pool.

When she arrived here yesterder she arrived here yesterder she arrived here yesterder she arrived here yesterder she arrived also was going

to stay a month "to settle a few things." Then she intends to re-turn to England to take part in a new production.

#### Greek Minister. **Humiliated**, **Quits**

ATHENS, Oct. 22 (AP) — Minister of the Interior Jannopoulos resigned today, humiliated because the bodyguard of ex-Premier Venizelos stepped in and arrested a man the government had been seeking unsuccessfully. Seven of Venizelos's meń took into custody the bandit chief Karathanasis, whom Jannopoulos'

rathanasis, whom Jannopoulos department had been trying to put under arrest in connection with an attack on Venixelos in

#### ON RAMPAGE IN COUR



CHILDREN GONE-Mrs. Helen Dantes, who attacked her husband with teeth and nails in court yesterday in a rage N. Y. American Staff Pi over departure of her children.

#### Hat Merchant Killed by Fall

David I. Bauer, 48, was killed yesterday when he fell or jumped from his room in Hotel Wyndham, 42 W. 58th st.

Bauer was associated with his

#### Driver Is Held In Fatal Crash

Graham Vines, twenty-five, of 144 W. 144th st., driver of the car that crashed into the side of \$ bridge in Central Park on Sunday. killing two of its occupants, was wife, Birdie, in the operation of held yesterday in \$500 ball in the Birdie Bauer Has Co. 711 5th Homicide Court. The dead were ave.

#### TAKE ADVANTAGE OF Pre-seasonRates

#### PREPARE FOR FALL PARTIES

HERE'S a rare opportunity to learn the newest dance steps, the smart new swing, at low Pre-Season Rates! Simply because Arthur Murray wishes to keep his entire staff busy till every teacher is booked up. Don't miss this chance. Learning is fun—it's good exercise—and it costs so little! Drop in tonight for an enjoyable half-hour. Why not start today?

ARTHUR MURRAY, 7 E. 43 d St.



DAVEGA SALE LADIES'



#### Denied Delay, Pleads Tauptmann,

A COIN SOLVES A PROBLEM OF THE HEAR?



#### Flip of a Coin **Helps Countess Choose Husband**

By the filp of a coin the Countess Eugenie Zichy, who arrived yesterday from Czechoslovakia, chose a husband last night.

An American friend had selected two prospects for her. They were Jacob Miller, Canadian manufac-turer, and Theodore Kabelac, Philadelphia chemist. Kabelac

Philadelphia chemist. Expense gron. 4

Meeting them yesterday for the first time and finding each was middle-aged and a business man the Countess decided to filp a coin. Both men watched pointely.

The Countess, daughter of the late Count Francis Zichy, one-time Austrian Charge d'Affaires in Washington, is the widow of Count Maxim Mandernay-Nievn of Germany. She set up only two requirements for a husband. Last night in her room at the Hotel Edison she said:

"He must be a good business man with no artistic temperament. And he must let me pursue my career."

Her career is opera, begun in Vienna last Winter. She hopes to continue it in Chicago this season.

#### W. W. Wood, Jr., in Reno Divorce Suit

RENO. Oct. 22 (AP).—William Wilton. Jr., New York Social Registerite, filed sult today to di-vorce Mrs. Helene Lucas Wood. He charged Mrs. Wood deserted him at New York City in Feb-ruary, 1933.

**Farley Outlaws** 

NEWLY ACQUAINTED-The Countess Eugenie Zichy plays the piano under the appreciative eyes of the two suitors she met just yesterday, Jacob Miller (left) and Theodore Kabelac. The Countess tossed a coin to choose the one she'll wed and Kabelac won.

RIVERSIDE Cal., Oct. 22 (US)
—Ellen Wilson McAdoo, 13
daughter of United States Senato



proprieted \$9.890,806.31 on various philanthropic projects during 1933 according to the annual report released yesterday.

The report states the work of the foundation has been vitally changed in scope because of the depression. Subfields, it says, are being chosen for selective work that contributes more directly to the general problem of human behavior. havior.
The displacement of eminent

scholars in Europe because of politics has led the foundation to secure them work and to con-tribute to their salaries.

secure them work and to con-tribute to their malaries.

The sum of \$3,386,063 was ex-pended for public health. Lab-oratories for yello fever research were maintained in Nigeria, Brazil. and New York City. Contributions toward State and local services were made to 32 countries and the League of Nations.

Not Guilty Plea 📆 Bo tered for Prisoner: Visits Him in Flemington

Bruno Richard Haupt. will be led into court formito plead to the judice charging him with livest d murder in the killpapin Charles A. Lindbergh, Jr.

The arraignment was de upon yesteplant à borsferer prosecution and défence off in Trenton at which Jame Pawcett, Englishmann's cowas denied a restraction of the color of the

ington, N. J.—with Supreme Justice Thomas W. Tren who also will privide at the on the bench.

PLEA ALBEADY ENOWN.

But the plea of "Not Guilt known in advance. Interest ters chiefly in the trial date, w Justice Trenchard will annou

Pawcett said last night in F ington that he had suggested Il to Attorney-General Wifor the trial, and that Wilent; had nothing to say about the gestion. The attorney-general indicated earlier, however, the trial would begin in threfour weeks. NEW WITNESSES. .

Fawcett, after an early eve talk with Hauptmann in the terdon County Jall in Flent'. said that defense investig

said that defense investigated in the progress," said his case had been mater helped by new winesses four New Jersey and New York.

Pawcett said he was confident in Plemington and we ask for a change of well jurors from other and we large the property of the property of

#### Streamline Train **Threatens** Reco

LCA ANDELES Hope of clipping 18 hours of normal rail travel time bet Los Angeles and New York held today by the crew o Union Pacific Railroad's experimental to the company of the crew of

Union Pacific Raliroad's stream-line train, which scheduled to start its record from here tonight.

The 6-car train was to East Los Angeles station p. m. (Pacific Standard till a. m. Tuesday E. S. T.), as expected by afficials to conthe run to New York in 60 or less.

Most Large Line



mrs. Clendenin Ryan, Jr.

FIENNA. Oct. 22 (US).— Jount se Marietta Wurmbrandt Fon stuppach, estranged wife of Der seain Ryan, Jr., of New York, estified in court today to aid a mend whose jewels had been

Stolen. The friend, Countess Cecilia Sternberg Burn Bawarowska, and Countess Von Stuppach had travelled together from Prague, arriving here two days ago.

My hile they were hving at a sele. Countess Sternberg reported b police her jewels, valued at 7,000, had vanished.

#### S. Agents Seize Europa Passenger

Pederal agents boarded the North German Lloyder Europa at Quarantine yesterday and took into custody Nathan Knopfer, i.ias Jack Berg, a fugitive from as he wanted in Pennsylvania.

Acents of the Division of Investigation of the Department of Just: a said he had been missing since January, 1933, when a bench warrant was issued for him on charges unding in a bankruptcy or uter.

#### Spaniards Die In Truck Blast

MADRID, Oct. 22 (US).—Thirty-two soldiers were killed today in the explosion of a dynamite truck a: Langroes.

rst reports indicated rebels mined the road.

#### ooting Victim al and Vanish

F sale also he had served a pris Germ for a Sullivan law violation.

Patrolman Thomas Fitzpatrick fled to find out how Meehan was that, but be got this answer:

"All I remember is coming through the Holland tunnel. The rest inn't very clear."

#### FAIR FEMININITY FAVORS ONGCHAMPS COCKTAIL

PTEMBER MORN S JETLY MIXED WITH GENUINE BACARDI, FRESH FRUIT JUICES AND OTHER DELICIOUS INGREDIENTS

AT ALL

RESTAURANTS onachamps day, she announced she was going to stay a month "to settle a few things." Then she intends to return to England to take part in a new production.

#### Greek Minister, Humiliated, Quits

ATHENS, Oct. 22 (AP).—Minister of the Interior Jannopoulos resigned today, humiliated because the bodyguard of ex-Premier Venizelos stepped in and arrested a man the government had been seeking unsuccessfully. Seven of Venizelos's meń took into custody the bandit chief Karathanasis, whom Jannopoulos'

rathanasis, whom Jannopoulos department had been trying to put under arrest in connection with an attack on Venizelos in 1933.

#### TAKE ADVANTAGE OF Pre-seasonRates

#### PREPARE FOR FALL PARTIES

HERE'S a rare opportunity to learn the newest dance steps, the smart new swing, at low Pre-Season Rates! Simply because Arthur Murray wishes to keep his entire staff busy till every teacher is booked up. Don't miss this chance. Learning is fun—it's good exercise-and it costs so little! Drop in tonight for an enjoyable half-hour. Why not start today?

ARTHUR MURRAY, 7 E. 43.4 St.



a commence of the second of the

helf-hour private h



The Counters, daughter of the late Count Francis Zichy, one-time Austrian Charge d'Affaires in time Austrian Charge d'Affaires in Washington, is the widow of Count Maxim Mandernay-Nievn of Ger-many. She set up only two re-guirements for a husband. Last night in her room at the Hotel Edison she said:

"He must be a good business man with no artistic tempera-ment. And he must let me pur-sne my career."

SHE MY CAPCER.

Her career is opera, begun in Vienna last Winter. She hopes to continue it in Chicago this season.

#### W. W. Wood, Jr., in Reno Divorce Suit

RENO. Oct. 22 (AP).—William Wilton Wood. Jr., New York Social Registerite, filed suit today to diworce Mrs. Helene Lucas Wood.

He charged Mrs. Wood deserted him at New York City in February, 1933.

#### Farley Outlaws -Radio Votes by Men With Byrd

WASHINGTON, Oct. 22 (US).

Voting by radio from the Antericic was finally black-balled by Postmaster General Parley today.

Farley, always keen on methods of getting votes radioed Admiral Byrd at Little America that while the idea was fine there are no laws permitting radio voting.

Byrd had sent a radio to Parley saying the 49 members of the

Byrd had sent a radio to Far-by saying the 49 members of the expedition wanted to vote in 19 States. Farley wired the various governors and in every case the reply was that would be illegal

# TO WED ACTOR FUND REP

Wilson, today filed notice of

intention

to Wed Rafael Lopez De Onate.

M I e s M c Adoo

ERVE address

Cal. Oct. 38 m McAdoo,



TLLEN M'ADOO Hollywood,
Files Notice of Intention and said
To Wel. she was
born in Washington, D. C.

De Onate, who said he was 38, gave his address also as Hollywood, and said he was known on the screen as Ralph Novarro.

#### Engineers' Fund Accounting Asked

Misappropriation of the funds of the American Society of Me-chanical Engineers, 29 W. 39th st. was charged yesterday by John Parker, a member.

His attorneys filed an order signed by Justice Frankenthaler, requiring officers of the society to show cause why an inventory and accounting should not be made.

Got. 32 (UB).

The Rockefeller Foundationingicadoo, 19;
icadoo, 19;
icades Senator
William
Gibb
McAdoo
and his
divoroed
wife demandation has been vitally
divoroed
wife doundation has been vitally
changed in scope because of the
depression. Subfields, it says are
being chosen for selective work
that contributes more directly to
the general problem of human behavior.

the general problem of human be-havior.

The displacement of eminent scholars in Europe because of politics has led the foundation to secure them work and to con-tribute to their salaries.

The sum of \$3,286,063 was ex-pended for public health. Lab-oratories for yello fever research were maintained in Nigeria, Braxil, and New York City. Contributions

were maintained in Nigeria, Brazil, and New York City. Contributions toward State and local services were made to 32 countries and the League of Nations.

The foundation appropriated \$1,173,853.00 to the medical sciences. Bums were given to 61 scientists, or groups of scientists, to ennable them to carry on research work.

#### Garrison Resigns From Labor Board

WASHINGTON, Oct. 22 (AP)— Lloyd Garrison today submitted his resignation to President Roose-velt as chairman of the National Labor Relations Board. It was se-

capted.

Garrison retired to resume his duties at the University of Wis-

# Bankers Can't Add

By Arthur ('Bugs'), Boer.

Our bankers are grieving al-most up to six per cent because President Roosevelt praised the English bankers.

Bren the little financial ards who haven't been to school since 1929 are indiguant.

Bob Hanes of Carolina says the bankers are beloing all they can. But they are puzzled by alphabetical recovery. They are learning how to spell on an add-ing machine.

In addition, the directors no tending board meetings. And a bank director without a gold coin is like a trained seal without a rubber ball on his nose.

Put that gold medal back under the blotter and our per-centage athletes will bresk all non-stop records for patriotic guessing in swivel chairs.

Halphinann, prison of bald, slept until 10 i. m., refreshed, breakfasted on coffee and read morning : papers. In the afternoon hall an hour,

#### Streamline Train Threatens Reco

LCS ANGELES, Oct. \$2 Hos angeles, Oct. 32 (A)
Hope of clipping 18 hours of:
normal rail travel time bett
Los Angeles and New York
held today by the crew of
Union Pacific Railroad's stream-line train, which scheduled to start its record from here tonight.

from here tonight.

The 6-car train was to
East Los Angeles station at
p. m. (Pacific Standard tire
I a. m. Tuesday E. S. T.), and
expected by officials to comthe run to New York in 80 hoor less.

#### Most Large Liner Arrive on Tin

In spite of heavy weather a fog along the coast, practically large liners arrived yesterday schedule. The Kungsholm alightly late. Slightly lower to peratures and clear weather predicted for today.

#### **Morro Castle Qui**z Delayed to Nov.

The Pederal Grand July, in The Federal Grand Jray, in-tigating the Morro Casule disas. heard two witnesses yesterday as adjourned until November 8. It was intimated more information is wanted as to 508 signs and the actual time of the discovery of the fire.

#### NRA and HOLC 3 Men Lug Sh Into Hospi

Three men boldly carried wounded ex-convict into Poly. Hospital last night, put him usettee and then ran out aftielling the attendant:

noeds "This man stiention."

stientien."

The attendant's swift examination showed him the man he been shot twice in the stomac but before he could move to restrain the other three the stepped into a car and sped awa from the hospital, which is on 5.70 at. between 8th and 9th aves.

On the way to the operating room, where an emergency operation was resorted to in an attempt to save his life, the wounderman said he was Harold Mechan twenty-eight, of 710 Willow ave.

Hoboken.

He added he was out on appea after conviction, with five othermen, of the murder of Police Sergeant James Enight of Union City N. J., in a slik holdup in 1932 

#### Month-Old Girl Foundling, Unclaimed, Left at Bellevue

A month-old girl was taken to the New York Poundling Hospital yesterday and when she's old enough to understand they'll tell per:

"Your mother left you at Bellevie Hospital when you were a few days old. She never reclaimed you, so authorities could do nothing but list you as a foundling.

"Your mother gave your name es Constance Miller but that's all we can tell you about your-self."

The Bellevue records showed the mother's name was not taken but that she gave her address as 413 E. 51st st. This proved to be the Heartscase Home for Women and Babies. At the Heartscase Home, it was said the mother had said she was sent there from Bellevue and had remained only a few days. 



CONSTANCE MILLER

#### TRIGGER MAN' BEHIND BARS.



Here is a close-up of Adam Richetti, pal of "Pretty Boy" Floyd, in jail at Wellsville, Ohio. With him is his jailor, Chief of Police J. H. Fultz. Richetti was captured October 21 in a gun fight.

"Pretty Boy" Floyd Slain by U.S. Men

Continued From First Page

gun and jumped out of the cat and then crawled under admit it," Purvis said. the corn crib. An instant toward the car. Then he tity to the Department of June

machine-gun massacre of five Dillinger men at the Kansas City Union Station in June, 1933, but to his dying breath, Floyd refused to admit participation in that crime. "He wouldn't

Just before his death, the later he darted out and came desperado admitted his iden-

tioned Floyd concerning the of Justice officers led by Purvis shot and killed the notorious John

Police Chief Hugh J. McDermott who with three East Liverpool patrolmen, aided Purvis and three other Department of Justice men in the final run-down of the fugitive, said about 50 shots in all were

Adam Richetti, long-time partner of Ployd, who was arrested Saturday, while Floyd escaped during a

those why consered Plove at the farm 65 d tonight that Floyd "made a great mistake by not maying behing that corn only and fighting It fut."

'He had a better chance there than in the open even if he is a fast runner." Patrolman Chester said. "Floyd ran with a sort of wisting motion, but I'm telling you he sure could run."

Mother Sends Ples

Chief McDermott said tonight he had received a wire from Mrs. Walter Floyd, mother of the bandit, in Salisaw, Okla. The wire said:

"I am the mother of Charles Ployd. If he has been killed, turn the body over to a reliable undertaker and prevent any pictures being taken of him and bar the public. Pass this request to the U. S. Department of Justice. Hold body until I arrive."

Chief McDermott said he would not allow the public inside the mortuary tomorrow

Floyd had only \$120 in his pockets when he died. The magazines of the two automatic pistols he was carrying were fully loaded.

Floyd had appeared at the farm this afternoon where he was seen by Arthur Conkle. Previously warned as were all farmers in that section, to be on the lookout for strangera, Conkle notified the Department of Justice men.

Shooting Begins

Quick action by the officers followed. In just a few minutes they had reced from their headquarters several miles away, closely followed by the four East Liverpool police-men, to the Conkle farm. The shooting began almost as quickly.

At noon Floyd had asked Mrs. Alma Conkle to cook a dinner for him. She prepared the meal while the desperado questioned her about newspaper stories she had read.

After the meal Floyd asked Mrs. Conkle if she could arrange get him an automobile ride Youngetown. She replied he would have to wait for the men to return from work in the fields.

No Escape Possible

Floyd was only about 200 away from the officers when the burst of gun fire brought him down. At that distance it would have been almost impossible for him to have escaped.

The first shots that struck him apparently produced a numbress, for although he was hit at least eight times, one of his dying ob-

pervations was, "You got me twice."
The trail of the much limited ctiminal was nicked up in

All Massicre-Suspects Stain or Captured another police

Kelly, a vater

tributed to his

were policeme

outs were in t)

ern Arkansas

home and in (

ing statement

"Pretty Boy" 1

the relentless

the part of the

restigation of

pertment of J

Edgar Hoover

partment, from

have been in

him by telepho

Hoover has

xious, as have

the apprehens

similar hoodit

cial agents w

ested in Ployd

of our men in

sacre of June

"Mr. Hoove

"The search

Purvis tonig

The killing

At Best ser

KANSAS CITY, Oct. 22 (A. P.). - Authorities "swept the decks clean" of accused killer in the Union Station place slayings with the killing of Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd near East Liverpool, O., today.

Floyd and two other men were named by authorities. One, Verne C. Miller, hatched the plot in an effort to free his friend in crime, Frank Nash, as the latter was being taken back to the Leavenworth, Kas., Federal prison from which he had escaped.

Miller, who manned one of the machine guns which killed four officers and accidentally killed Nash at the station, later was slain by ganguters near Detroit. Adam Richetti, the other accused killer, was captured Saturday near Wellsville. Ohio.

of the shots struck Baum

Feared Locape

Then the officers temporarily lost the trail and although they scoured the countryside today it looked for awhile as if the "Pretty Boy" had made good another of the sensational escapes that have marked his long career of crime.

The trail of crime which Floyd blazed across the country started in St. Louis in 1925, when he was given a sentence of five years for highway

In 1930 he showed up in Akron, O., and was arrested for questioning in connection with the killing of a policeman. Bert Walker was arpested with Floyd and went to the electric chair,

Officials could not find sufficient evidence to bring Ployd to trial and turned him over to Sylvania (O.) police for bank robbery. After escaping jall and being recaptured. Ployd was sentenced to from 10 to 25 years in the Ohio Penitentiary.

He escaped that term by jumping from a window of the train which was taking him to Columbus.

Slew Policeman

Nowling Green some time later.

Q<u>ur</u>er, tuestay m<u>o</u>

lsville, Ohio. With a gun fight.

ficers led by Purvis I the notorious John

#### show Fired

Hugh J. McDermott, be East Liverpool paed Purvis and three nent of Justice men in down of the fugitive, a shots in all were

atti, long-time partner of was arrested Saturloyd escaped during a ey fought with a posse was held in fail at light.

his cell refused to betonight when they told id been killed, until he counts of the death in

e why he stuck around chetti said.

those who conserved Floyd at the farm sand tonight that Floyd "made a steat mistake by not staying behind that corn crib and fighting it out."

NG, OCTOBER

"He had a better chance there than in the open even if he is a fast runner," Patrolman Chester said. "Floyd ran with a sort of twisting motion, but I'm telling you he sure could run."

#### Mother Sends Plea

Chief McDermott said tonight he had received a wire from Mrs. Walter Floyd, mother of the bandit, in Salisaw, Okla. The wire said:
"I am the mother of Charles Floyd. If he has been killed, turn

"I am the mother of Charles Floyd. If he has been killed, turn the body over to a reliable undertaker and prevent any pictures being taken of him and bar the public. Pass this request to the U. S. Department of Justice. Hold body until I arrive."

Chief McDermott said he would not allow the public inside the mortuary tomorrow.

Floyd had only \$120 in his pockets when he died. The magazines of the two automatic pistols he was carrying were fully loaded.

Floyd had appeared at the farm this afternoon where he was seen by Arthur Conkle. Previously warned, as were all farmers in that section, to be on the lookout for strangers, Conkle notified the Department of Justice men.

#### Shooting Begins

Quick action by the officers followed. In just a few minutes they had raced from their headquarters several miles away, closely followed by the four East Liverpool policemen, to the Conkle farm. The shooting began almost as quickly.

At noon Floyd had asked Mrs.
Alma Conkle to cook a dinner for
him. She prepared the meal while
the desperado questioned her about

newspaper stories she had read.

After the meal Floyd asked Mrs.
Conkie if she could arrange to
get him an automobile ride to
Youngstown. She replied he would
have to wait for the men to return
from work in the fields.

#### No Escape Possible

Floyd was only about 200 feet away from the officers when the burst of gun fire brought him down. At that distance it would have been almost impossible for him to have escaped. The first about

The first shots that struck him apparently produced a numbness, for although he was hit at least eight times, one of his dying observations was. "You got me twice."

servations was, "You got me twice."
The trail of the much-hunted criminal was picked up in Ohio Saturday when a man residing near Wellsville, O reported to Police Chief J. H. Fults there that two suspicious-acting men were staying in a ravine near his home.

When Fults and another officer investigated they were greeted with bullets

Richetti Taken
They were convinced they were

#### All Massacre Suspects Slain or Captured

KANSAS CITY, Oct. 22 (A. P.).—Authorities "swept the decks clean" of accused killer in the Union Station plaza alayings with the killing of Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd near East Liverpool, O., today.

Floyd and two other men were named by authorities. One, Verne C. Miller, hatched the plot in an effort to free his friend in crime, Frank Nash, as the latter was being taken back to the Leavenworth, Kas., Federal prison from which he had escaped.

Miller, who manned one of the machine guns which killed four officers and accidentally killed Nash at the station, later was elain by gangsters near Detroit. Adam Richetti, the other accused killer, was captured Saturday near Wellsville, Ohio.

of the shots struck Baum in the

#### , Peared Escape

Then the officers temporarily lost the trail and although they scoured the countryside today it looked for awhile as if the "Pretty Boy" had made good another of the sensational escapes that have marked his long career of crime.

The trail of crime which Floyd blazed across the country started in St. Louis in 1925, when he was given a sentence of five years for highway

robbery.

In 1930 he showed up in Akron,
O., and was arrested for questioning
in connection with the killing of a
policeman. Bert Walker was arrested with Ployd and went to the
electric chair.

Officials could not find sufficient evidence to bring Floyd to trial and turned him over to Sylvania (O.) police for bank robbery. After secaping jail and being recaptured. Floyd was sentenced to from 10 to 25 years in the Ohio Penitentiary.

He escaped that term by jumping from a window of the train which was taking him to Columbus.

#### Sie Paliceman

At Bowling Green some time later officers recognized him, but Floyd shot his way out, killing Patrolman Relph Castner. Floyd then returned to the familiar Quarks, and in April, 1932, he shot his way out of

another police ambush, killig Kelly, a veteran peace officer.

At least seven murders were attributed to his gun and six of them were policemen. His favorite hideouts were in the mountains of Western Arkansas and Eastern Oklahoma and in the Seminole oil fields.

Purvis tonight issued the follow-

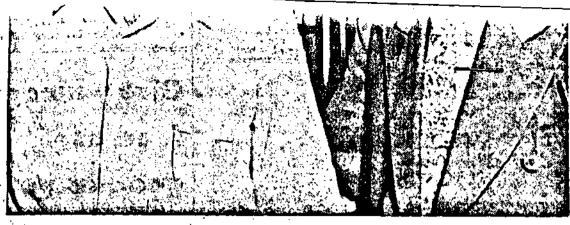
ing statement:
"The Milling of Charles Arthur
"Pretty Boy" Floyd brings to a close
the relentless search and effort on
the part of the Department of Investigation of the United States De-

partment of Justice.

The search was directed by J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the Department, from Washington and I have been in constant contact with him by telephone and telegraph. Mr. Hoover has been particularly anxious, as have we all to bring about the apprehension of this and other similar hoodiums.

"Mr. Hoover and all of the special

"Mr. Hoover and all of the special agents were particularly interested in Floyd because he killed one of our men in the Kansas City massacre of June 17, 1933.



Here is a close-up of Adam Richetti, pel of "Pretty Boy" Ployd, in jail at Wellsville, Ohio. With his jailor, Chief of Police I. H. Fults. Richetti was captured October 21 in a gun fight.

#### "Pretty Boy" Floyd Slain by U.S. Men

#### Continued From First Page

gun and jumped out of the car and then crawled under admit it." Purvis said. the corn crib. An instant toward the car. Then he started across a pasture.

#### Shooting Starts

"When he was about 500 feet away, the officers started shooting. First he fell on his face, rolled over on his and then on his stomact. He got up on his knees and then fell down again.

"By that time the officers reached him and put handcuffs on him."

Floyd, the slick-haired phantom of the Ozarka, was able to ser ealy a few words, before he expired.

"Who in the hell tipped pital. you?" he demanded as the officers, led by Melvin Purvis, head of the Justice Department's Bureau of Investiga- to be discovered. tion in Chicago, approached

Quissed About Slayings

tioned Floyd concerning the of Justice officers led by Purvis machine-gun massacre of five Dillinger. men at the Kansas City Union Station in June, 1933, but to his dying breath, Floyd refused to admit participation in that crime. "He wouldn't

Just before his death, the later he darted out and came desperado admitted his identity to the Department of Justics officer. "I am Floyd," he said, and it was apparent he knew that death was near.

> A moment before, "Where Eddie?" Floyd asked the officers. (Apparently he referred to Adam Richetti, captured Saturday near Wellsville, O., when he and Floyd engaged a posse in a gun fight.)

> Floyd apparently only knew two fullets had hit him. "You got me twice," he said in a choking voice.

Purvis had a few more words with Floyd, which the Department of Justice agent did not reveal. Then the officers picked up the wounded fugitive and started to carry him to one of the automobiles intending to hurry him to a hoa-

Floyd, however, was dead defere

They took his body to a mortual?

of more than 600 persons gathered hundreds of persons as they fled at the entrance of the undertaking establishment, much like a similar Purels immediately question and that collected in Chicago a rose-colored draps smith, one of Patrolman Chear Smith, one of crowd that collected in Chicago a rose-colored drape

shot and killed the notorious John

#### 50 Shote Fired

Police Chief Hugh J. McDermott, who with three East Liverpool patrolmen, aided Purvis and three other Department of Justice men in the final run-down of the fugitive, said about 50 shotz in all were fired.

Adam Richetti, long-time partner of Ployd, who was arrested Saturday, while Floyd escaped during a gun battle they fought with a posse at Wellsville, was held in jail at Wellsville tonight.

Richetti, in his cell refused to believe officers tonight when they told him Ployd had been killed, until he was shown accounts of the death in a newspaper.

"I don't see why he stick around so long," Richetti; said.

Richetti told the local officers he would resist any attempt to extradite him to Missouri to face a murder charge in the Kansas City MARKACTO.

"I want a lawyer," he said.

#### To Arrange Return

Mayor W. H. Daughtery of Wells ville said George Lafferty, prosecutor of Columbiana county, where Richetti was arrested and Ployd killed, would confer with two officials and authorities from Kansac City tomorrow, and at that time much w details would be arranged fr. returning the prisoner to Mir.ouri.

They took his body to a more and there it was chief McDermon tonign on the laid out on a slab, its many wounds at the head of a small you bed on laid out on a slab, its many wounds which Ployd's body man placed at laid to be discovered.

Which Ployd's body minutes, a crowd the mortus and pet cash one of the m through to see the body.

The body was svered with

this afternoon acby Arthur Conkle. Previously warn- | ed, as were all farmers in that section, to be on the lookout for strangers. Conkle notified the Department of Justice men.

#### Shooting Begins

Quick action by the officers followed. In just a few minutes they had raced from their headquarters several miles away, closely followed by the four East Liverpool policemen, to the Conkle farm. The shooting began almost as quickly.

At noon Ployd had asked Mrs. Alma Conkie to cook a dinner for him. She prepared the meal while the desperado questioned her about newspaper stories she had read.

After the meal Floyd saked Mrs. Conkle if she could arrange get him an automobile ride Youngstown. She replied he would have to wait for the men to return from work in the fields.

#### No Escape Poundie

Floyd was only about 200 away from the officers when the burst of gun fire brought him down. At that distance it would have been almost impossible for him to have escaped.

The first shots that struck him apparently produced a numbress, for although he was hit at least eight times, one of his dying ob-

servations was, "You got me twice."
The trail of the much-hunted criminal was picked up in Ohio Saturday when a man residing near Wellsville, O., reported to Police Chief J. H. Pulta there that two suspicious-acting men were staying in a ravine near his home.

When Fults and another officer investigated they were greeted with bullets.

#### Richetti Taken

They were convinced they were dealing with desperate characters although not realizing one of the men was Ployd. Pults summoned a posse to aid him before proceedthe further.

When the posse arrived, a general run fight ensued in which Orover Potta, 35, a deputized possezzan, was shot in the arm.

One of the suspects meathen and identified later

hin it was thrt the of

tured

I tured Saturday near Wellsville.

of the shots struck Baum in the

#### Feared Escape

Then the officers temporarily lost the trail and although they scoured the countryside today it looked for awhile as if the "Pretty Boy" had made good another of the sensational escapes that have marked his long career of crime.

The trail of crime which Floyd blazed across the country started in St. Louis in 1925, when he was given a sentence of five years for highway robbery.

In 1930 he showed up in Akron. O., and was arrested for questioning in connection with the killing of a policeman. Bert Walker was arpested with Floyd and went to the electric chair.

Officials could not find sufficient evidence to bring Floyd to trial and turned him over to Sylvania (O.) police for bank robbery. After escaping jall and being recaptured. Ployd was sentenced to from 10 to 25 years in the Ohio Penitentiary.

He escaped that term by jumping from a window of the train which was taking him to Columbus.

#### Slew Policeman

At Bowling Green some time later officers recognised him, but Ployd shot his way out, killing Patrolman Raiph Castner. Ployd then returned to the familiar Osarks, and in April, 1932, he shot his way out of

# FEDERAL AGENTS KILL 'PRETTY BOY' CORNERED IN OHIO

A Notch for His Gun



PRETIT BOY FLOYE MELVIN H. PURVIS

The Southwestern outlow, who was finally trapped and slain on an Ohio farm yester-day, and the youthful Federal agent who led the man-hunt.

# OUTLAW DIES FLEEING LAW; SHOT 15 TIMES

Purvis, Dillinger Nemesis, Leads Federal Agents in Trapping Southwest Badman on Farm; Two Guns Found on Body; Slaying Caps Two-day Man-hunt

East Liverpool Police Aid in Lead Fusillade That Ends Bandit's Career; Search Centered in Ohio After Shooting Fray on Saturday; Henchman Held in Missouri Murders

(Copyright by The Associated Press)

EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 22 (A. P.).—Violent death at the hands of eight pursuing officers ended the crime career of Charles Arthur "Pretty Boy" Floyd on an isolated farm near here today.

He was shot to death in a burst of fire from two machine guns, pistols and rifles, as he made his final effort to escape the relentless clutches of the law. The fays of a setting sun were falling upon the wooded Columbiana county hills toward which Floyd started running to find a refuge when the volleys laid him low.

Fourteen bullets struck him in the back, and another in the side, as he fled. He died in 15 minutes.

An automatic pistol with its safety eatch released was in the hand of the No. 1 public enemy when he fell, but it had not been fired. Another pistol with a full magazine was found in an inside shoulder holster.

A few moments before Floyd was shot down, Stewart Dyke, a brother of Mrs. Ellen Conkle, owner of the farm, had refused to drive Floyd to Youngstown, where the fugitive hoped to find safety in a more populous section.

night, I'm going home," Dyke

The Philadephia Inguier 10/23/34

First.



"PRETTY BOY" FLOYD MELVIN H. PURVIS

The Southwestern outlaw, who was finally trapped and slain on an Ohio farm yesterday, and the youthful Federal agent who led the man-hunt.

Agents in Trapping Southwest Badman on Farm; Two Guns Found on Body; Slaying Caps Two-day Man-hunt

East Liverpool Police Aid in Lead Fusillade That Ends Bandit's Career; Search Centered in Ohio After Shooting Fray on Saturday; Henchman Held in Missouri Murders

(Copyright by The Associated Press)

EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 22 (A. P.).—Violent death at the hands of eight pursuing officers ended the crime career of Charles Arthur "Pretty Boy" Floyd on an isolated farm near here today.

He was shot to death in a burst of fire from two machine guns, pistols and rifles, as he made his final effort to escape the relentless clutches of the law. The fays of a setting sun were falling upon the wooded Columbiana county hills toward which Floyd started running to find a refuge when the volleys laid him low.

Fourteen bullets struck him in the back, and another in the side, as he fled. He died in 15 minutes.

An automatic pistol with its safety catch released was in the hand of the No. 1 public enemy when he fell. but it had not been fired. Another pistol with a full magazine was found in an inside shoulder holster.

A few moments before Floyd was shot down, Stewart Dyke, a brother of Mrs. Ellen Conkle, owner of the farm, had refused to drive Floyd to Youngstown, where the fugitive hoped to find safety in a more populous section.

"I'll not take you there tonight, I'm going home," Dyke said he told Floyd.

Dyke asserted, however, that he had promised to take him to Clarkson, a nearby village.

Agents Appear

"I backed up the car. Floyd was in the rear seat. Mrs. Dyke was in the front seat with me. I saw the two automobile loads of officers before Floyd saw them and wondered who they were. When Floyd saw them his face paled and he ordered me to drive back of the corn crib.

"After I backed up he said, Get going!" and called me a nasty name. He pulled out his

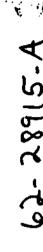
Continued on Page 6, Column 1

The Philadegha Inguier 10/22/34

J. C.

Another Notch PRETTY BOY

62-28915-A Dallas Dispatch - Oct. 23/24



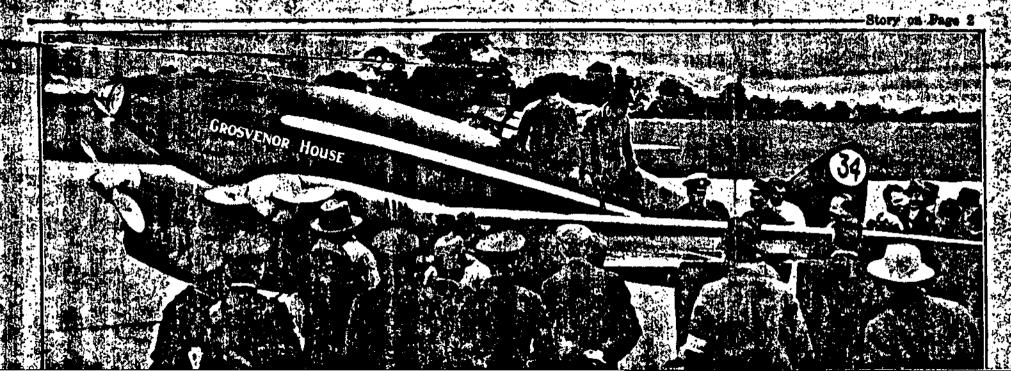


Vol. 18 No. 102 59 Page

New York, Tuesday, October 28, 1984

Cents The Act of

# BRITISH FLIERS WINE AUSTRALIA AIR RACE





BRITONS WIN BIG AIR RACE, Whirling through Air ofter Australia at rate of three miles a minute, Capt. C. W. A. Scret and T. Campbell Black last night won the great London to-Melbourne race. American team is in third place. Above Capt. Scott (left) and Black as they arrived at Mildenhall for start of the contest. -Story p. 8

"He was good to his family" is about all that can be said for Floyd. Here he is when he paid recent secret visit to his wife.

Adam Richelti (left), captured Ployd lieutenant, with faller PRETTY BOY GETS HIS. The murder studded. | lum, came to the usual gangater's end yesterday where sareer of Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, prairie hood- he was killed in Ohio. Story p. 81 other vice p. 80.

TELLS COURT WHY Apparent ly upset after grueiling session on witness stand, during which she told why she thought Gloria Vanderbilt unfit to be guardian, Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney leaves courts

# Aunt Whitney Tells Her Side In Gloria Suit

Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney yesterday took the witness stand and during a gruelling four and a half hours' questioning



It's a sight to be seen when a Vanderbilt enters her car. At least crowd gathered outside court yesterday to watch Mrs. Gloria Vanderbilt step in auta. Bhe is followed by her sister, Mrs. Benjamin Thaw,

told why she thinks the widow of her brother is an unfit guardian for 10-year-old Gloria Laura Vanderbilt.

Despite her recent attack of laryngitis, which necessitated frequent interruptions of her testi-

aculptra 6 a 👵 o n derfol. Herbert C. Smyth, her chief caunsel, told reHunt Girl, 13,

WARREN HALL

Flamington, N. J., Oct. 22,-Brone Richard Hauptmann will be arraigned Wednesday morning for the murder of Charles A. Lindbefore Dec. If: It will take place in Plemington and no change o venue will be asked.

These decisions were reached tolay when Defense Attorney James Pawcett conferred in Trenton with New Jersey officials before paying his second visit to his cilent in Flemington's gray stone

Fends Of Questions.

Pawcett, an impressive figure in s tight-fitting blue coat and dark map brim hat puffed at a cigar and fended off a barrage of questions from half a hundred re portere like a yeteran campaigner

"How will your client plead Wednesday morning?" one asked. He threw back his head and chuckled. '

"You know," he said, "that's the saalest question I've had asked me in five weeks."

As The News predicted yesterday, the testimony of John Hughes Curties, the Norfolk shipbuilder



# Floyd Trapped, Shot to Death

EAST LIVERPOOL O. Oct. 22 - Violent death at the hands of eight pursuing officers ended the crime career of bergh Jr. His trial will not begin Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd on an isolated farm

> alonal pose l'a Charles (Pretty Boy mortally wounded: yesterday by Federal acents. Ha la shown with his wife: (right) and a friend. Bessie . Matthews.

Floyd, living up to his reputation. battled to the end.



near here today. He was shot to death in a burst of fire from two machine spine, pistols and rifles, as he made his final effort to escape the relentless clutches of the law.

.The have of a setting our work falling upon the wooded Columbiana County Aille toward which

Glorie Laure Vanderhilt.

most the entire morning essaion of more than two hours, was hald to have bucked on the religious upbringing of little Gloria. Giltenged, black legther books, believed have been the shild's prayer books, were passed butween course

This action immediately gave to di tan Girania's policion

Poor Health Stery Reported. It was likewise reported that the elster of Reggle Vanderbilt plefured the child of being in extremely poor health and afraid of her mether, enending bours at a time in tears and bagging to remein in the Whitney home, to which also was brought by a surse Inte in September.

When Smyth concluded his examination, Nathan Burkan, attorner in charge of Mrs. Gloris Morgan Vanderbilt's habeas corpus proceedings against the society dowager, took up the interrogation. During her entire questioning,

Mrs. Whitney appraised her new

intetrogrator with the cool distant look of an affronted aristocrat. Ten minutes ofter Burken began the cross-examination, the hearing was adjourned for the moon recess. Burken took up his cudgels again at 2 P. M. and flung his questions

at the witness for the next two

On Stand Agels Teday. Still auffering from the effects of her laryngitie attack, Mrs. Whitney cometimes spoke with difficulty and frequently called for water. The ordeal on the witness

(Continued on page 4, col. 4)

(By Associated Press) HUNTINGTON. W. VE Oct. 22,-A widespread hunt was started tonight for Dorothy Marie Hanshaw, 18-yearold daughter of a prominent furniture company executive believed to have been kid naped as she entered an alley on her way to school in Hunt-

ington at 8:15 A. M. today, All police officers were ordered to search for the girl after the family regarded to Director of Publle Safety Abe Poreythe that she had failed to return home at moon and a subsequent search by them had been unavailing.

The girl's father, George W Hanshaw, is president of . Huntington Wholesale Furniture Company. The family lives in the exclusive Routh Side residential nection: ....

Police were informed that the child had entered the alley while going to a junior high school this morning and had not since been

A colored man who lives in the alley, was taken into custody for questioning.

#### **OUADRUPLETS AT BRONX HOSPITAL**

Quadruplets, three boys and a girl, were born in Lincoln Hospital. Bronx, last night to Mrs. Cecelia Mulligan, 25( of 602 E. 188th St., Bronz, The Infunte weighed a total of ten pounds and were immediately placed in an incubater. The mother wife of Patrick Mulligan, an unemployed chauffour, was reported by dectors as delan



May (plate bashand half ) how

Lindbergh kidnapers, may play an 80 minutes underwent a major ab-important part in the trial of the dominal operation, man now accused of being his say. The infant is Baby Shepherd, perior in the crime.

Studies Curties Trial 77 admitted in response to a question admitted in response on a question, intestine, Extreme, segrecame up and I am studying it carefully, used in administering ether.

It is quite possible I will call him. The physicians said they were

Attorney General Wilents said (Continued on mage 10)

near here today. He was shot to death in a burst of fir from two machine guns, pistols and rifles, as he made his final effort to escape the relentless clutches of the law.

#### 30-Minute-Old Baby Survive Major Operation

Baltimore. Oct. 22 (47.-Physiclans at the Maryland General Hospital concentrated today on saving who was convicted of shielding the the life of a boy who at the age of

born Friday to Mrs. Marcia Ship. baldent Fullgrian, Md. Sans mony on the Curties brist. Paweets iscuseary to remove it mandia. and shout two thirds of the small first. Abother physicarchia a full intestine. Extreme size hadres, be size magnaine mas found in an in-

decidedly encouraged that the baby stood the shock of the pperation.

.The mays of a setting sun were falling upon the wooded Colum-

blane County bills toward which Floyd started remains to find a a refuge when the volleys haid

Mm bw. Fourteen bale lets struck him in the back, and another in the gide, as he fleck. He died in the teen minutes. · An automatic

pictal with its safety eatch remas. in the hand of the Mo. I public enemy when he full, but it had not been dred. Another please with a full

side shoulder belese A few moments before Fland was shot down, Shewart Dyke, a

brother to Mrs. Ellen Conkle. The child was placed in an incuba- owner of the farm, had refused to tor and has been given exygen, drive Floyd to Youngstown, where the fugitive hoped to find safety in a more populous section.

"I'll not take you there tonight I'm gaing home." Dyke said he tok Floyd.

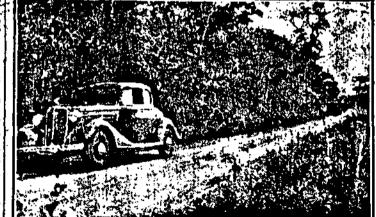
Dyke secorted, however, that he had promised to take him to Clarke son, a nearby village.

#### Slain in Elight.

"I backed up the ear, Floyd was in the rear best. Mrs. Dyke was in the front seat with me. I saw the two automobile loads of officers before Floyd saw them and wondered who they were. When Floyd; saw them his face paled and he ordered me to drive back to the corn

"After I backed up he said, get going!" and called me a masty name. He pulled out his gun and jumped out of the car and then crawled under the corn arib. An instant later, he darted out and

(Continued on mase L sel. 1)



In these weeks near Wellsville, O., Floyd escaped Sunday from police Who cantured his pal. But Pederal agents caught up with the Pretty Ber yesterday.

(Continued from page 8)

came toward the car. Then h started serves a pasture.

may, the officer started shooting. Pire in Yell on his face, rolled ever on his back, and then on his elecsch. He get up en his impes and then fell down again.

By that time the officers reached den and put handcuffe en him.

Floyd, the allock-haired phantom of the Ozarks, was able to say only a few words before he expired. "Who in the bell tipped you !" he demended as the offers led by Malvin Purvie, bend of the Justice, Department's Eureau of Investiges,

tion in Chicago, approached him. Allent on Manager

Purvis immediately cuestioned Playe concerning the machine gun City Union Station in June, 1983, but to his dying breath Floyd re-fused to admit participation in that arime. "He wouldn't admit it."

Just before his death, the desperado admitted his identity to the Department of Justice officer, "I

"Where is Eddle ?" Flord saked the officers a moment before. (Apparently be referred to Adam Richeiti, cantured Saturday near engaged a passe in a gun fight)

Floyd aparently only knew two agent, at a record near Mercer, builete had hit him. "You got me Wisconsin, in Aprile." twice," he said in a choking voice.

Parvis had a few more words Floyd Bootted Rates with Floyd, which the Department Of Oklahoma Insurance. of Justice agent did not sevent. Then the efficers picked up the



was captured.

Members of some that searched woods around Wellsville. O. for Charles (Pretty Bay) Floyd after gan battle in which Floyd's pai

Flord. If he has been killed, turn the body over to a reliable undertaker and prevent any pictures be- Wallace Ash, Kaneas City broth- their sider sister, Mrs. Benjamin LaGuardia of New York City tee ing taken of him and har the pub-lic. Pase this request to the U. S. April 16—Willis (Billy Department of Justice, Hold body (er) Hiller of Kansas City and Pountil I arrive.

Flord's Douth Promotes .... Green, O. Floyd sought. Baby Face to P. E. No. 1.

Washington, D. C., Oct. 22 (A).-The name of George (Baby turned to Oklahome, robbing at am Floyd," he said, and it was ap- Face) Nelson tenight was under- least fifteen banks.

parent he know that death was scored by the Justice Department Jan. 20, 1932—Wrote letter to as the new "No. 1 public enemy." Acting Gov. Robert Burns of Okla-

(Pretty Boy) Floyd fell.

Nelson a member of the late ding." Wellsville, O., when he and Floyd John Dillinger's gang, is charged with slaying Carter Boum, Federal

Oklahoma Olty, Oct. 22 (P)-A wounded fugitive and attend to bloody tenil of marders, bank April 21—Birdwell and Floyd carry him to one of the automobiles and hidnepings was left tobbed Stonewall, Okfa., bank, before they reached the our.

They took his body to a mornitude of the property floys bloody for a mornitude of the property floys bloody for a mornitude of the property floys bloody for a mornitude of the property floys of the flow of the property floys of the flow of the property flows and flow of the property flows of the flow of t

May 20-Arrested in Toleda, O March 80, 1981-William and

April 16-Willie (Billy the Killliceman Ralph Castner fatally wounded in gun fight at Bowling

May 16-Escaped Woods County.

O., Jail. May-December -- Bellevad

Only this morning he was "No. home, "You will either withdraw and little Gloria, friends of birs. MRS. ROBINSON and little Gloria, friends of birs. The Pretty Roy) Flored fell. suffer the somegoness; no kid-

Walks Out Unharmed

Pobruary - Officers raided home of Ployd's wife in Tales but Ployd walked out, a gun in each head. and meaned.

April 9-Killed Zer Kelly, poste man, in raid at Bizby, Ohla,

Tells Her Side In Gloria Suit

(Continued from page 8)

stand falled to complete her testimony, however, and she will be called again when the case is resumed at 10 A. M. today before! Supreme Court Justice John F.

Pollowing the adjournment at P. M., opposing counsel met for a fifteen minute conference in the Fair Vandarbilt, cousin by mare Justice's chambers, but all concerned denied the meeting pres-aged a possible settlement of the dispute over the child's sustary.

Mrs. G. Macrulloch Miller, Mrs. Whitney arrived promptly but Mra. Vanderbilt and her party entered the e extreon fifteen minutes late.

Thomas Meighan to Court.

With the mother of Glerie, who nav in Old Westbury, L. L. west her twin sleter, Lady Purnous: Marguerite of Greece.

In glaring contrast to reports slate. Mrs. Vanderbilt's appear caused the child to suffer an attack of hysteria.

Teli of Nerveus Shock

So clarming was the little girl's reaction to the encounter that De. Regrett Jessus of Rooles, L. L. was called to treat her, according to intimates of the Whitney family. The shock of the child's reaction also made it necessary that medical attention be given the mother, it was said.

During the afternoon seedless Thomas Meighan, motion picture actor, was taken into the court-com by Mrs. Vanderbilt's counsel. (F).--Walter Reppin of Newark,

Hill Folk Dubbed Him "Pretty Boy"

Oklahoma City, Oct. 22 (P)-Here's how Charles Arthur Floyds came by the sobriquet of "Fretty Boy" as told in his native castern Okiahoma hilla.

After beginning his career of outlawry in St. Louis, Floyd returned to Sallisaw, where the hill folk, impressed by his pocket comb and careful pompadour-"alick as axle greace" -dubbed him "Pretty Boy."

no concern to Mrs. Graham riage of the late Reginald Vandare bilt and a second cousin of Glor-

arrival yesterday from Europe. She admitted Mrs. Whitney Accompanied by her daughter, the always been a great friend of mine," but said she know Mrs. Gioria Vanderbiit \*only slightir. (Other pictures on Page 1)

Milwaukes, Oct. 25 (F).-Mares Hays Morgan, and his wife, and night predicted Wissonsin's new Prince Gotiffied su Hohenlohe and Progressive Party was destined to his wife, the former Princess develop into a national party. The New York Mayor made a radio It was at the Old Westbury as speech here in behalf of the retate of Mrs. Whitney that Mrs. election of United States Senator Vanderbilt and her daughter met in Robert M. La Pollette and the a dramatic encounter last Saturday election of his brother. Philip P. by special permission of the Court, as Governor on the Progressive

FEARS HUSBAND

Louisville, Kr., Och. 22 (8).~ Mrs. Frances Hobinson, jointly in-dicted with her husband and his father in the Stell kidneplas, will remain in fall for her own exfety, Clem H. Huggian, her attorney, said today. He said she feared her fucitive husband. Themes

Maishan Bucken and Mairhan hims M. J. seturned to the State penie



(Mires may be beats Artist Bours Mag Locator Clarkeon, O. (A) near which Charley (Protty Boy) Floud was shot to dooth you day. At Wollowillo (B) his aid. Adam Bioletti, wan contured

for minutes, a ground of more than 500 persons gathered at the entrance of the undertaking estab-

Police Chief Ruck J. McDermott who with three East Liverpool natrolmen, alded Purvia and three other Department of Justice imen in the ron-down of the foritive, said about 50 shots in all were fired

#### Partner la Jall.

of Ployd, who was arrested Satur- released unharmed at the outskirts day while Floyd secaped during a of the town, gun battle they fought with a Here's Ployd's chronology posse at Wellsville, was held in orime, necessarily insomplete:

Bell at Wellsville tonight.

Bept. 12. 1925—Arrested at

Richetti, in his cell refused to believe officers tonight when they told him Ployd had been killed until he was shown accounts of the death in a newspaper.

"I don't see why be size's around-

had received a wire from Mrs. days in fail. id. Walter Floyd, mether of the ban-Walter Floyd, mether of the ban-dit, in Salisaw, Okla, The wire Oity, released.

am the mother of Charles ren. O.

arry him to one of the automo- robberies and kidnapings was left robbed Stonewall, Okla., bank.

home has known since the days of Al Jennings and the Dalton brothers, Flored masted at the efforts of officers who charged him with a stargering list of ATIMAS.

At least seven murders six of the wicting officers and more than a score of bank robberies and hidnepines have been laid at the door of the swaggering desperade.
For two years after he returned

to Oklahome in 1930, fellowing an escape from Ohio police who wanted him for murder, Floyd and his tall lieutenant, George Birdwell, staged so many bank rob-beries and bidaspings that Oklahome insumes rates became the Okla.

ever, after Birdwell was killed in at Bolivar, Mo. foreing him to acan attempted bank robbery in the company them to Kansas City. colored village of Boley, Okla. two June 17-Machine gunners killed years ago. Fleyd did not take part four officers and Frank Nash, Ingi-

born. Floyd reputedly would give pert of his lost to indigent hill people, who in turn gave him shalter, Robbery Tachnique.

would roar up to the door of a bank. Leaving Birdwell manning machine gun in the car, he would compel bankers and customers to lie on the floor, obtain all cash Adam Richettl lang-time partner would fice. The banker would be

Here's Floyd's chronology of

Bept. 12, 1925—Arrested at Sallisaw; Okie., 13, \$12,000 payroll robbery in St. Legis.

Dec. 9-Pleased gulity, sentenced

to five years. 1 th Released from Missouri State Prison.

long," Richatti said.

Chief McDermett said tonight he for "vagrancy," sentenced to skrty

March & 1986 Arrested in Ale

pearing to amount that of historia, bank! April 21-Birdwell and Flood

biles. Ployd, hewever, was dood throughout the southwest during. April 30-Ployd held efficers at medical attention he a before they seached the eas.

They took his body to a more Arthur (Pretty Boy) Ployd.

Starty in Bast hiverpool. Within a The most notorious outlaw Okla- June 8-Floyd and Birdwell about Thomas Meighan, motion

Why out of encircling perse at Stonewall.

Aug. 4-H. W. Nava former This policemen, stripped and put gut naked on highway by Floyd. Nov. 1—Robbed his home town

bank at Sallisaw after shaking hands with former friends, Nov. 34 Birdwell slain

Another Murdered.

May 29, 1933-Accused of Bane. selaer. N. Y. bank robbery is which Detective James A. Stevens Was killed.

June 3-Escaped posse with Adam . Richetti nest Seminole.

June 16-With Richattl, bid-Flords -aminister, slewed how Raped Sheriff Jack Killingsworth

that foray. Throughout Ractarae Oklahoma apparent attempt to free Nash. and at Balling, where he was Richetti, Floyd and Verna Miller later named as the killers.

July 9-Sought for slaying Sheriff Roger Wilson of Boone County and Ben Booth, State highway patrolman, near, Columbia, Driving a fast automobile. Floyd Mo., following the robbery of Mexico, Mo., bank.

Oct. 11-Shot way to freedom at McIntire, lows.

Oct. 22-Shot and killed (Other pictures, pages 1 and 36)

165 BALTIMORE EVERY' NIGHT

> AIR-CONDITIONED Rodining Sout Coaches

Adherable arm and foot rests. Buffet oprice. Lv., Jarsey City 1:15 A. M. Ar. Bultimore 6:14 A. M. Washinston, 7:25 A. M. Upon 10 P. M. Motor Coeth Berice from 4 New York and Brooklya tetions. Lower fares from Newack.

Phone AShland at les

ilv. The shock of the child's reaction also made it necessary that

medical attention be given the REPPIN BEGINS

During the afternoon session, Thomas Meighan, motion picture lie by Justice Carew.

The embrocio ever the custody a "cold-blooded murdaye" and of the little heirees to \$3,000,000 "abiliful estated."

LIFE SENTENCE

actor, was taken into the court.

Colorado Springs, Col., Oct. 22, recom by Mrs. Vanderbilt's counsel.

(A)—Walter Rappin of Newark, Mether Burken nor Meighan him. M. J., returned to the State pentiself would discuss the meaning of tentiary today to begin serving of the film actor's presence at the life emission for a holden courier, trial, which was closed to the pub-Judge Arthur Constarth selled here.

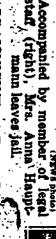


They are covered with fine sateen, printed or plain, in \*rose, blue, gold, green, or orchid. The quantity is limited. as be here early.

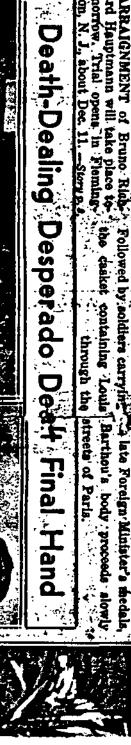
Cut size 72xt4 inches+

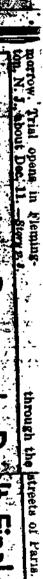
Stern's for-Comfortables -- Fourth











# Death-Dealing Desperado De la Final Hand



he hillside near Wellsville, O. where Pretty, Boy Floyd battled; on the day before Melvin Purvis' Federal agents hunted him down.

Richetti, was capt und by the cops und by the cops was bound ATED trying to is DOMINATED duce farmers night city points her as Young stown of suthless



"All the News That's

# The New York Times.

LATE ( WEATHER Temperature:

VOL. LXXXIV....No. 28,031.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, Poststiles, New York, N. Y.

NEW YORK, TUESDAT.

OCTOBER 23, 1934.

TWO CENTS

### PRETTY BOY FLOYD

#### SLAIN AS HE FLEES

#### BY FEDERAL MEN

#### CORNERED ON OHIO FARM

Melvin Purvis Leads

Officers in Shooting 😘 <u>Down O</u>utlaw. 🦠

BANDIT FALLS IN FLIGHT

Unable to Use Pistols After Ignoring Purvis's Order

to Surrender.

LONG SOUGHT AS KILLER

Oklahoma Desperado Blamed for Kansas City 'Massacre' A In Which Five Died.

Apacial to The New York 11stes

#### Nelson Now Takes Place Of Public Enemy No. 1

By The Associated Press.

WASHINGTON, Oct. 22.-The name of George (Baby Face) Nelson tonight was underscored by the Justice Department as the asw 'No. 1 public enemy."

Only this morning he was "No. 2." But he was elevated when Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd fell this afternoon, under a hall of Federal gunfire.

Nelson, a member of the late John Dillinger's gang, is charged with slaying Carter Baum, Federal agent, at a resort near Mercer, Wis., in April.

And John Hamilton, also a member of Dillinger's broken following, is "Public Enemy No. 2," or close enough to the with any other contestant for that dubious bonar.

# BACK COOPERATION

Determination is Apparent at Convention as Critics Turn Guns on Administration.

MANY NEW YORKERS THERE

Farm Moratorium Act and the President's Praise of British Bankers Are Attacked.

Special to Tax Haw Tone Trade. WASHINGTON, Oct. 29.-With an apparent determination of leaders to bring about cooperation with the administration in advancing the recovery program, the four-day sessions of the Americans Bankers Association got under way today.

Speeches sharply critical of some administration policies were heard at divisional meetings, but the general feeling appeared to be that the great majority of bankers favor aiding, not working against, the New Deal's purposes.

Meetings of the general convention will begin tomorrow when Francis Marion Law, president of the association, will make the opening address and Leo T. Crowley, chairman of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, will

#### Triborough Bridge in Use NRA BOARD DECIDES By Mid-1936. City la Told

The \$30,000,000 Triberough Bridge linking Manhattan with the Broad and Queens will be completed and in use on or before July 1, 1986, the Sinking Fund Commission was told at City Hall yesterday by Colonel Paul Loeser, engineer for the Triborough Bridge Authority.

The Authority is working out an agreement with occupants of property required for the Manhattan approach, between Ninety-Second and 122d Streets on the East-River. Robert Moses, chairman of the Authority, recently fixed Jan. 1. 1985, as the date when . cupants must vacale their property in that area. Owners of coal pockets in that vicinity, as wellas the Washburn Wire Company, asked for an extension. The Washburn company, it was indicated, would be permitted to occupy its present buildings, with access provided by a new overhead roadway.

# SALES TAX OF 27

He Comes Out at Binghamton for Lavy to Meet Deficit for Present Fiscal Year.

SEES LEHMAN PADLOCKED 1. Machine-hour provisions, where-

New Policy is Looking to Full Production, Lower Prices and Mighèr Consumer Demand.

EMPLOYMENT SPUR SEEN

This House Sanction Is Indicated for Change---Procedure " on Codes Is Pending.

body to Tue New York Tinish. WESTINGTON, Oct., 22.—Restriction of industrial output has been **definitely** discarded as a policy in the recovery program, a high official in the National Recovery Administration indicated today.

The National Industrial Recevery Board, named to administer the NRA after the resignation of General Johnson, has reached a concluston that the attempt to limit supply, as practiced to a limited extent under him, was a mistake.

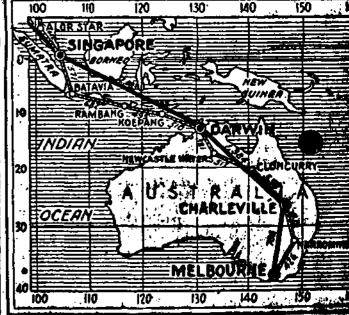
Production control, while almost Unanimously deprecated by administration advisers, has crept into many of the NRA codes. It has taken these three forms:

by manufacturers are bound not to work their equipment more

# TO MELBOURNE IN DUTCH STILL SECO

SCOTTAND BLACK W

FINAL LAPS OF RACE AND LEADERS



Progress of the Leading Contestants.

1-C. W. A. Scott British .... Land of the T. Campbell Black

2-K. D. Parmentler Dutch ..... Plying from Di J. J. Molt

# The New York Times.

warmer tomorrow.

ratures Yeslerday-Max., 65; min., 90. Detailed Weather Report Page 41.

Satured as Second-Class Matter, Postoffice, New York, N. Y.

NEW YORK, TUESDA!

OCTOBER 23, 1934.

THREE CENTS | FOUR CENTS Showhere Strong Within 200 Miles | to 7th and 5th Pental Sec.

# FLEES MIVEN

#### New Takes Place

ublic Enemy No. 1 ENGTON, Oct. 23.-The

of George (Buly Face) holdight was underscored nation Department as the 4. I public enemy." his morning he was "No.

A be wer cleveled when (Profty Boy) Floyd fell traten, andere a hall of graphfire to the same

A member of the late. bing Carter Baum, Pedat at a resort near Mer-L. la Abril

folin Hamilton, aleb a of Dillinger's broken folte "Public Enemy No. tode enough to the with w contestant for that du-

Determination is Apparent a Convention as Critics Turn **Guns on Administration.** 

ANY NEW YORKERS THERE

Farm Moratorium Act and the President's Praise of British Bankérs Are Attacked.

Spotted to Tax Mark took Tracks. WASHINGTON, Oct. 29,-With an apparent determination of leadere to bring about cooperation with the administration in advancing the recovery program, the four-day consions of the Americans Bankers Association got under way today.

Speeches sharply critical of some administration policies were heard at divisional meetings, but the general feeling appeared to be that the great majority of bankers favor aiding, not working against, the New Deal's purposes.

Meetings of the general convention will begin tomorrow when Francis Marion Law, president of the association, will make the opening address and Leo T. Crow. SEES LEHMAN PHOLOCKED

#### Triborough Bridge in Use ND By Mid-1936, City la Told

The \$20,000,000 Triberough Bridge linking Manhattan with the Brotz and Queens will be completed and in use on or before July 1, 1981, the Sinking Fund Commission was told at City Hall restards by Colonel Paul Losser, entireer for the Triborough Bridge Authority.

The Authority is wwiter out as agreement with consumint of property required for the Manhatian approach, between Mastyleroud and 123d Streets on to East River. Robert Mess, chaltman, of the Authority, resulty fired Jan. 1, 1988, as the fals when cocupants arent vacan their property in that area. Ones of coal pockets in that vising, as wellas the Washburn Wie Campany. asked for an estiman. The Washburn company, 2 ves (hdicated, would be smalled to occupy its present building, with social provided by a new overhead readway.

# SALES TAXOF 22

He Comes Out at Impaintion for Levy to Meet Migit for Present Fiscal Year.

New Policy Is Looking to Full Production, Lower Prices and Migher Consumer Demand.

White House Sanction is Indicated for Change---Procedure "Men Codes Is Pending.

Special to The New York Track. WASHINGTON, Oct., 22.-- Restriction of industrial output has been **Cottnitoly** discarded as a policy in the receivery program, a high offistal in the National Recovery Administration indicated today.

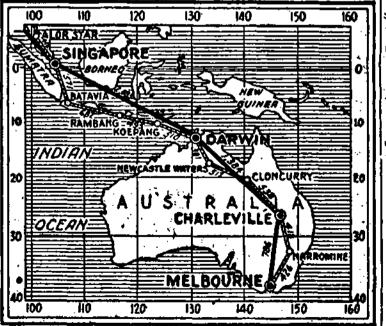
The National Industrial Recevery Board, named to administer the NRA after the resignation of Genstal Johnson, has reached a conclusion that the attempt to limit supply, as practiced to a limited extent under him, was a mistake.

Production control, while almost Engalmously deprecated by administration advisers, has crept into many of the NRA codes. It has taken these three forms:

1 Machine-hour provisions, wheremanufacturers are bound not

# SCOTTAND BLACK WIN, FLYING TO MELBOURNE IN 71 HOURS: **DUTCH STILL SECOND; 2 KILLED**

#### FINAL LAPS OF RACE AND LEADERS.



#### Progress of the Leading Contestants.

1—C. W. A. Scott T. Campbell Black British ...... Landed at Melbourne

One Motor Failed for. Time, but Fliers Went on After Repairs.

#### AMERICANS REACH DARWIN

Push On in Wake of Cres From Netherlands, Seeking Second Place

Britons, Far in Rear Because of III Luck, Fall in Mountains and Burn to Death.

for bande era ererutaetunem b Bedfold to behand. ..... ... A .... delth8 11"C' M' Y' 300ff Progress of the Leading Contestants. MELBOURNE *NY330*± CHARLEVILLE RAIL S N stel in the National Recovery Adthe recovery program, a high offi-THEW CASTLE WATERS definitely discarded as a policy in tion of industrial output has been *NBIONE* WASHINGTON, Oct. 22.- Restrict - ROLDANG - SA enubecord--egnado rot betac -ibni el noitona? esuoH etid#4 SINGAPORE AATZ ADJAT or the Authority, secondy fixed EMPLOYMENT, SPUR SEEN 130

missy of the MRA codes. It has ofal square advisers, has crept into gundinonaly deprecated by admin-Production control, while aimost settent under him, was a mistale. He Comes Out at Binghamton eupply, as practiced to a limited chillon that the attempt to limit eral Johnson, has reached a con-TARA select the resignation of Gen-Board, named to administer the The Mational Industrial Recovery ministration indicated today.

Special to THE WAY TOXE TIMES.

on Codes is Pending.

SEES LEHMAN PADLOCKED A Mechine-Mour provisions, where-Present Fiscal Year. for Levy to Meet Deficit for

🖟 uhukngord Inio9-0 ade2 Attacks State Milk Board-Covernor, in Address at Utlob.

ernor, opened his up-State cam-

Moses, Republican nomines for Gov-HINGHYMLON' OCF 35-HODBE Ambabaistist) Raif & mert, id serfeted on Page 15. The test of Mr. Koret's address open moeting of the Biate Bank tallies made, particularly et, the

head readway.

access provided by a new over

occupy its present boildings, with

Washburn company, it was in ... was the ... cated, would be parmitted to

saked tor an ettension. The

se the Weshburn Wite Company,

bockets in that vienity, as well-

cupants must vaces their pre-

Jan. 1, 1935, as thelate, when oo-

Rivet. Robert Mage, chairman.

erty in that area, deners of com-

of distanding teature of the the present floor year which he Roosevelt's speech on Wednesday the advocated a. 2 per cent retail mide at faginot ered foodog AgiH | fasbiser Freeser taeretat eanstel film gal from the country banks are await. | paign with a speech at the Central fibencial contres as well as those eenting the large institutions in the agreement today: Bankers repre-Lerens new erfelt finter ene no Now York Has Large Delegation

a result of the vigorous and critical

came somewhat beclouded today as

clerity the atmosphere, which be-

". Saldaed of bia."

New Desits purposes.

Mr. Law's speech to expected to

talk on "Deposit Insurance as an

posit insurance Corporation, will

ley, chalrman of the Federal De-

opening address and Lee T. Crow-

the association, will make the

Prancis Marion LAW, president of

tion will begin tomorrow when

alding, not working egainst, the

great majority of bankers favor

eral feeling appeared to be that the

et divisional meetings, but the gen-

administration policies were heard

Association got under way today.

sessions of the Americans Sankers

recovery program, the four-day

the administration in advancing the

ers to bring about cooperation with

-bast to delignimists frenseque na

Special to Two Wave Tone Trans.

Bankers Are Attacked,

Asitin8 to esian9 s'tnebizen9

Farm Moretorium Act and the

**WANT NEW YORKERS THERE** 

WASHINGTON, Oct. 23.-WILL

phecopes sperbix cuttors of some

Meetings of the general conven-

deliberations, and the arrival is giv- | he had little or no part," Mr. Moses to taken so direct an interest in the others, including myself, in which tions, these bankers have not open- projects and programs initiated by The local laws committee of the having registered. At past conventhe big institutions of that eity any illing to discuss vital issues. New Tork, leading officials of most clared that Covernor Lehman west ising delegation of bankers from In his opening contences he dethe Tia Bhillagmos tabo! wat last Shill war a section of the presence of the section men prepared yeaterday to pess a -table to brace out to vittelate a

dermen Edward W. Curley, Bronk today's meeting in City Hall. Alday for favorable consideration at

> Nelson tonight was underscored name of George (Baby Face) WASHINGTON, Oct. 22.-The By The Amodibies Press.

Of Public Enemy No. 1"

stal edf to redmem a ,nosisk : THOUT NI STIAT TIONAS Federal gunfire. to that a vactory and a half of Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd fell Y. But he was elevated when Only this morning he was 'No. new "No, I public enemy." by the Justice Department as the

eny other contentant for that du-A," or close enough to the with toy unend bild "Public Enemy No. member of Dillager's broken fol-# onla , nothmanh ndot bun. oer, Wis., in April. eral agent, at a resort near Merwith eleying Certer Beum, Fod-John Dillinger's gang, is charged

Delmalta Chareque d'amonal de

Democratio Aldermen Ready

diese beed, Malvin H. Purvis, neme-The Chicken Department of July 2CHOOF MOBKEB2 EXEWEJ Prederal Agents and Mant LAverpool

Barring Outsiders.

to Pass Today Curiey Bill

Democratic Aldermen controlling abilities, toward a mosque, rigge dever, them, changing his mind, TOT CITIC GOVERN A DISTRICT DATABLE SELECT in Board of Estimate. Method to Proye to Kalt. The behalf WIND PULLED SAID he shouted a comnothiacqqO noieu I gnorte to ded 2001 East Levelpool police-Proposel le Expected to Mee lersbert, titot gnibhelt, leife ben die ge

"Who the hell dpped you?" Floyd the magazines of both were full, board reported out the bill yester-Neliber one had been fired, though automatic in a shoulder noister. habber in his head bad hed a second pioyes to reside within the city -otus étálise-és, a bisá sa bauot | embiozes except educational em-Upon resching bim the egente . Their out at behavior.

firstions, 'list operedsep equ pue

Destrac stores and pietols barked

Me of the late John Dillinger, wes

Medica who were closing in on him.

morn belt ed an aboarieste sint ered!

mort sellm naves mist a be belief

bris foda saw ,ere ineperig ,egs tag.

emalitie anoinoton mont dai 19. bab-

AVEL PLAKEBOOP OPP OC

PART -CHAMBO (Pretty Boy) Ployd

SALES MANY WAY ON THE ON SALES !

I'An Which Five, Died.

jot Kahada City 'Massacre'

EDNO SOUGHT AS KILLER

to Surrender.

19b10 s'siving pninongl

istia slotaly acil of aldanti

Down Outlaw.

Officers in Shooting

Melvin Purvis Leads

TOURIST OF A CONTRACTOR

near Wellaville Saturday, when he Adam Richetti, who was captured "Eddie," the officers judged, was UP 1910' .. AUDELA IN TOGOLO... Asked the officers. A moment later

HVAT GEORYAR IT VA

by Missinf. Confedings

AND DESCRIPTION OF THE

Nation Beterb Berief.

MO at seroitog Havasoosi

PATA STABBIAS NOZOTO

A STAND ASMISTS

T. Campbell Black

4-Catheart Jones Clyde E. Pangborn PART TA Bedom L. .... sessessi American I moses I M abyl) 1-1. D. Parmentier

tor Human Needs' Drive.

He Makes Radie Appeal 101

Manala tareald direct bedshippilist bus sost off Captain James A. and Mrs. Amy Johnson Mollison geleach Kenneth W. Waller Britishisters ... Approaching Bingap Prohibition of sale below cost of Restriction of the construction to work their equipment more

of motor trouble.

Any broad question of policy of Boosstell Approval Expected. the direction would be tenen. of it was said that no further stops esboo guifelke al belbodame elozinos spirit to do about the production bebied ber fon und brace dell' production.

of new plant equipment.

interestation courses

Then a many hours a week.

the White House. hould week with approval olear up APER (FIFE FRANCISCO OF DEOCRETICAL berg in director, but indications Dittes, of which Donald R. Rich-Tem by the Industrial Policy Comen or treeting an instance best and

Upp et like procedure were en but he permanent seaute of value hill operated to raise price levels, studios of supply is egilouiture tady beliebe anw il wiegete fat NEED LOW GIVING STRESSED into being by artificial restriction "He wants to claim credit for hating nefute than those brought wtom a to ad bluow bnameb temps Agnoss created by moressed comgrand beneging that being so maildom ACOLLAo Modqua 141 Holleb state a beam of mat sping

The Mikin, made up of B. City Broadcast, From Cleveland N, D. Baket Opena National

picted th industry.

"He wants to set up straw men

restricting their ectivities chiefly to them down. ing emphasies to the importance of asid of his Democratic opponent

liminary divisional meetings today, 'Reactionaries,' and then knock take prominent part in the pre- Big Business, 'Public Utilities, This group of bankers did not labeled 'Old Guard,' 'Power Trust, the testion which are at stoke.

gigney Hillman, Leon C. Marshall Williams, Arthur D. Whiteside, by Outlining Aims.

has been there ever since. to was referred to committee and measure on June 19 of this year. Lemocrat, originally introduced the

ipoetal to TRS New TORE TIMES.

on After Repairs. remerce olidad I AT' wen by the Justice Department on the out has tak mainstansii mest Time, but Fliers Went -ibni el noitona€ esuoH etid¥. (asset wheel) agreed by an **ESINGAPORE** WARRESTON, OH. is 101 belief 1010M-enO MANY NEW YORKERS THERE . services set to MEN'S OVMENT SPUR SEEN Of Public Enemy No. 1" 091 Guns on Administration, Talen I was I sheld !! Highet Consumer Demand. ENGLISH AIRPLANE VICTOR FINAL LAPS OF RACE AND LEADERS. and the personal dates Production, Lower Prices and Convention as Critica Turn Defermination is Apparent at the presence and Mew Policy Is Looking to Full Colonel Fred Longian DALCH ZLITT ZECOND: 5 KITTED FIFT ALL PO PRO TO DEPOSIT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

ets in the National Recovery Aded i galousthe at astistivialishs effi deal agent, at a resort near Merthe recovery program, a high offidive neliarequee aveda gains of any with singing Carter Bades, Feddefinitely discarded as a policy in -bast to delibelistreteb jaeragga me John Dillinger's gang, is chaiged need tan jugino latriaubnt to not! the lead beed Melson, a member of the late WASHINGTON, Oct. 21.- 97th WASHINGTON, Oct.. 22.-Restric-アンドンファン - Particular and Special to Two New York Trades. American west were on Labored this afternoon, underva hall of MANAGE IN MARKET Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd (ell nedw betavels anw on tuff. "." Bankers Are Attacked. on Codes is Pending. off' age of gaintom titl tino cated for Change-Procedure AcitivB to eclary e'moblecty

eneg edt ind ,egaliesen lanolskib in brand ever cobileg cottentelmbs Speeches sharply critical of some Association got under way todey. everland anastremA ads to anothese recovery program, the four-day

Meetings of the general seaves. New Deel's purposes. siding, not working against, the seval credited to Vittolam laving edt tadt ed at beraegga galieet fare che tent von tantestant mit that du-All or close enough to the Charles of Pablic Enemy No. dot na stort e'negatific to bedetell. And John Remittens, size 's

Legult of the vigorous and critical calms somewhat beclouded today as charity the atmosphere, which heto Pass Today Curley Bill at Law's speech is expected to ".galdaed of blA Othoonall Aldermen Ready as se sonstrant thought, no sist positi insurance Corporation, will ley, chairman of the Federal Deopening address and Leo T. Crowantoclation, vill make the Frabbie Marion Law, president of sedw worromed signed like molt

in Board of Estimate. eds of amolycitent bying the Libration mothedgo nated gabite effreement today; Benkers reprelavenen nam eredt finled tan mo. South of befooded of tableton magnitud oppial and door wolf SCHOOL WORKERS EXEMPT Spott start od to Sallecta state talles made, particularly at the Berring Outsiders.

of the big institutions of that eith unwilling to discuss vial insula. The company of the party of the contract of the contrac sanvamtics to the presence of an arms of the presence of particles of most states that the presence of particles of most states the presence of particles of most states the presence of the p for Human Meeds' Drive. Support of 1934 Mobilization; the White House, A polder why leastl benerq ods ods to emitsel gillbeititte al. He Makes Madio Appeal for eates tax to meet a Bitte define aufil moet with approval clear up Ronesvelt's speech on Wednesday he advocated a per cent state that the reversal of procedure from the country hands are await, pages with a speech of the Occasions interest President Hugh School here tonight in occasion; or which horseldent Hugh School here tonight in occasion; in director, but indications alshe.

them as they climbed out or their: TOT BRITISH SISK OUR SPRINGERIES Astion Before Bonus. and Miss Peggy Doyle, Australian r Trou Thillian sissing 🦄 Pull their and Mist Rose Bound THE WHALL SHARING SING SHIP A Past 🛒 Commander 🕆 Johnson minut of Betathe med strath viretes M. SEE AM .. SEED DONE OAN DEAD DOOR MASH SAVE IN MINE OF

the race and relinquished fourth place at Allahallad, India, because

Lectheart Jones British ...... Approaching Singapore Kenneth W. Waller

S-Col. Roscos Turner American .....Landed at Darwin

2-K. D. Parmentier [Dutch............ Print for Darwis.

Progress of the Leading Contestants.

**WEFBOOKINE** 

CHARLEVILLE

Captain James A. and Mrs. Amy Johnson Mollison retired from:

120

to hield stainst a crack field or

Tree two deuntless entires

n an in Belle fich geleinig

E Victorial in The Stands

THE POST STREET STREET SHEET SHEET

ad picted tow the result of the

Months 642 to waite perits 000,000

Stack of England swooped in her

C. W. A. Soott and T. Cumpberli.

De Havilland Comet memoplane et

day, Oct., 28.—The sleek trimsess

MELBOURKE, Andrelis, Tw

attaod of mud bus

of III Luck, Fall in Mounthinst

Britons, Far in Rear Because

Second Place.

From Netherlands, Seekill

Push On in Wake of Crew

AMERICANS REACH DARWIN

CRASH IR ITALY

MET SOME WASHINGT AN MALED LEADINGS

fastift albit. dotwasse.D.

(Green thems (Green) to

es alets 88:8 to Belberet a of

AUST TER ALLSTING

Mit bill Entagelb alns successories

MAP ENGINEERS CALL

tions, these bankers have not open. Projects and programs initiated by to being by artificial restriction NEED FOR GIVING STRESSED STEINER URGES PATIENCE.

Clyde E. Pangborn

T. Campbell Black

110W 'f 'f

ITC A' Y 20011

*≒N∀3⊃0*±

ly faken so direct an interest in the others, including myself, is which supply, it was admitted that

this direction would be taken.

what to do about the production

a. Probibition of sale below cost of

Restriction of the construction

erom inemquipe their stow &

o manufacturers are bound not

S Machine-flour provisions, where-

miny of the MRA codes. It has

letration advisers, has cropt into

dustrimonsly deprecated by admin-

.existem a saw ,mid, rebau fastas.

supply, as practiced to a limited

simil or squestia ent sant dollaris

erel Johnson, has reached a con-

NRA efter the resignation of Gen-

Board, named to administer the

minintration indicated today.

The Mational Industrial Recovery

Production control, while aimost

урер: во шева родів в меєв:

ot new plant etalbaner.

skent these three forms:

bebineh set son and bracd adT.

equit it was said that no turther steps

Moses, Republican neurlane for O Any broad question of policy of Sectional Investory as Honoral Approval Expected.

E office to payment a

Solo S-Polit Pages.

....busef (80) etate artealith

Covernor, in Address th

REER FEHRYR MIKKED

Present Fleeday.

THE LOW IN MONTHER

MINISTER OF THE PROPERTY

on wante to elais dreife for falthy nature than of stane off."

The tast of Mr. Sear a standard controls embodied in existing codes,

production.

having registered. At past conven-

is notistable consideration at

Jonard reported out the bill yester-

erry to destitutures awai tabel erri.

ployes to reside within the city except equestional em-

the the competities all ofth men prepared yesterday to peas a

Ope, Wile, in April.

Federal gundre.

gaillorikes, charrents, others

detertor on the Board of Alder-

Moses, Republican nomines for Govegreement today: Bankers repro-BINCHYMION, Oct. 22.-Robott On one point there was general Roosevelt Approval Expected. Ansbroquerto) hais a mora. New York Red Large Delegation. this direction would be taken, equie that the no further steps is printed on Page 15. shed etail of the State Bank The text of Mr. Moses's address | ontrols embodied in existing codes, taiks made, particularly at the a result of the vigorous and critical came somewhat beclouded today as Production. Sets 9-Point Program. clarity the atmosphere, which beto Pass Today Curiey Bill of new plant equipment, Mr. Law's speech is expected to Attacks State Milk Board--Restriction of the construction Democratic Aldermen Ready Aid to Benings." Covernor, in Address at Utick. talk on "Deposit Insurance as an урец во сперу ролля и жеек posit Insurance Corporation, will erons tasmqiupe siedi atow o d manufacturers are bound not ley, chalrinan of the Federal De-UUD) I U MEDIULITI D opening address and Leo T. Crow-SEES LEHMAN PAULUUREN 14 Machine-hour provisions, where-

a majority of the Board of Alder Demodratic Aidemach controlling Rooseveit's speech on Wednesday | he advocated a 2 pet cent retail [] ing with intense interest President from the country banks are ewaltin Board of Estimate." finencial centres on well on those Strong Fusion Opposition sating the large institutions in the Proposal is Expected to Meet

Tole group of bankers did not Lemocrat, originally introduced the the testion which are at stake, dermen Edward W. Chiley, Brong to son strong at the importance of today's meeting in City Hall. Alstilberations, and the arrivel is givday for favorable consideration at Taken so direct an interest in the Donid reported out the bill yestertions, these bankers have not open-The local laws committee of the having registered. At past convenot the big institutions of that gity Ployes to reside within the city New York, leading officials of most employes except educations emlarge delegation of dankers from the life airlifeamon tabot was faced DORNAGETION IN THE PRESENCE OF men prepared yesterday to pass a To etutael, galbnatuto aA

studying the effect of government Company, is chalrinan, has been president of the Cleveland Trust or which Leonard P. Ayres, vice har a paticular upon him they The Economic Policy Commission, CODIECES. private gatherings and committee testricting their activities chiefly to iminary divisional meetings today, take prominent part in the pro-

thanged farebell of the Federal Deposit edi girinasi alado bas doneridi. not be made public until later. Mr. Lyons receptly suggested that pleted tts tindings, but they will end to anderstood to have comthat the local law shall take effect policies on the banking etructure, branch of the Assembly, provides acted apon by the Aldermania sembly. The Curiey measure, to be mete branch of the Municipal Adlegislation in the Board of Esti-

TEXT OF CURLEY BILL. of the upper branch of the Assemwas can of intended man thou sail; h to now in the local laws committee their tinal form. The Lyons bill of the same evitoelle date in pected that the two measures would Are on lund 80, 1936. It was exemended so that it becomes effecthe effective date of his bill be

The text of the Curiey bill tol-

OLIS bebiefy alexand a while of T.

beated stotute bas same englight PARIFICAT POWERS & MORROR SIGNAL dever, then, changing his mind, Spot darted toward a corn.cord Solia side to Ployd to beilt. The pendit -cood a bolunda all bies alvaged made simen and tour East Laverpool policein at the end. Leading four Federal he of the late John Dillinger, was The hind, Melvin H. Parvis, neme-Lips Cyloric Debricient of ins. SCHOOL WORKERS EXEMPT golice who were closing in on bim. Tederal agents and East Liverpool mont bell at an accompate aid; energi Barring Outsiders. mort estim navas mrat a no bolibi

Mind the officers. A moment later brord "two beggin lied edt odwy". the transment of both were full. Maither and hid been thred, though guidente in a shoulder bolster. babase a bad bad band all at ottami -ouns evolues-de, a bled ad britise? starge off and shideset note: the the desperado fell, trortally

bna fode eam ans incherg edt ba

ewaline enotioien men edi io enb

.E.-Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd,

AMOUNT MANY TORK TORK TORK.

EVEL TIMERPOOL, Ohio, Oct

Coulcie, where he had appeared melte the ferraphotose of Mrs. Ellen a Democrat, introduced companion Dariegasb odt betries erestife adt' . James J. Lyons of the Bronz, also On June 15, Borough President Mild Florid tought & gun bettle with has been there ever since. Sates 'Welleville Beturday, when he bag settleamon of bertelet eaw il Adam Hichott, who was captured measure on June 19 of this year. "Eddie," the officers judged, was To beid, "Where is Eddie!

Had Meal at Partitiouss. -shie ald offijede. bas Mose ald otal atalled assisted and frice after the burst of fire had sent fige. He lived about fifteen mintild TiO essends out al tituliques. beloob of test out to the dest be depled librad gateb out "beeff and " OF Jen. 1, 1955. that to do not are a supply that the supply that

esectant off the moments to subsidiate !

Tiedlieg bim shout the mechine gan

in a foot tot folland

Pirvis bent close to Floyd, ques-

TYAGLDOOP 🕏 Real at institutions and all all and a second and a second a secon

of Mew York shall be eligible to dweller in good faith in the City ach and a boha-fide resident and

shat to do about the production The board has not yet decided Prohibition of sale below cost of

好 Truit unither steamed 海体neifemilideM 4661', to freque. the present floor year which he the White House, sales tax to most a Bishy deficit its; qu taeto levoração alim, teem bino; ere that the reversal of procedure High School bere tonight in which erg in director, but indications palgo with a speech at the Central Mittee, of which Donald R. Richernor, opened his up-State com es pe the Industrial Policy Comhis kind would be subject to re-Any broad question of policy of

Reactionaries, 'and the basel' The MIRB, made up of S. Cley Big Bueinem, Public Billitten becced to industry, labeled 'Old Guard,' 'Ponet Trust, from a like procedure were ex-THE WALLS TO SEE UP SULEW BH. outer, to permanent results of value said of his Democrade opponent. and operated to raise price levels, he had little or no part" Mr. Moses restriction of supply in agriculture Soldw M., Merem galbulont ,erento of supply. It was admitted that brieblish amangorq bas stoolord being by artificial relitriction NEED FOR GIVING STRESSED STEIWER URGES PATIERS We mants to claim eredit fee stilly nathre then these brought Prom & to ed bluct busineb tem clared that Covernor Lehman was mose creeted by increased com-In his opening contences be desa evira fail Thieflaid es bein Mark and a see one one one of the beauty

"It makes a time picture, of the The board begun to consider policy Only within the lest few days has ibdütilei Ştieveinces, to nesuring a prompt hearings so cursion with me, because he would reacting compliance problems and etances to be drawn min with the ter bad been timited largely to babe told him under so orcompublicity. It was said that its work Rearly a month with very little Temmeny boys, His; eitelegiste need working here and quietly for Plynn, Bestl O'Connée and the end Walton H. Hamilton, has Thinks without of steam off" Sidney Hillman, Loon C. Marshall Williams, Arthur D. Whiteside,

TIO nounded bas sharing rotom a he will lead the campaignt, The the half through the drimle by portant conclusions reached. spoke from Cleveland, from where then under the waving guilds rain. The candidate was elected production is one of the first imduced by Mewion D. Baker, who to nother tentage veltog earlies to site in merteitone icones eted organizations. He was intro-Me al: bereding 600,t fuedA. Community Chests and other affilt-The formulation, as yet vague, of more like 'Smokeless Powder'". Needs," which operaise through the by the "1934 Mobilization set "eff vd who now begins to look more and which the board had to familiarize bia Broadcarting System arranged Danemite, in the lest competituend the exigencies of routine detail with Broadcesting Company and Colum men who called himself Blent procedure, necessarily deferred by wide broadcast over the Mations eral, Biate and local governments.

the lower tier are understood to the eams conclusions as has the in Brooms County and throughout have apparently reached largely Although prominent Republished (the problem, the board members of nevit motisted then the mort Street on Consumer Deniand,

celled "America's Capacity to Proadood own at motivitiend equitioned of the candidate's sevo Brookings Institution in two books

i pari part a viscolot, ia tram i tromas all'anti muraissers eti no ist angoing to able sail bommets besed at mergory feller betrougue President lead the government a past helical bies faeblessig

more durdens to the shoulders of by the National Economy Act to a sound public policy to transfer the benefits taken from veni TERLIC PRICE STORY SOUTH AND PRICE STORY AND P "I hope that you will well read Jonator McCarran of Mevadewe Separor Blalwer, committee "Jung 4d1: al an jautóma stans adj at least at the same pace and in the boat," of dational recovery. ight ightif their aidt moitse éantait éalt ai, anntage liteir eagli of relief done by private organiza, delivered an entrem, ples, the

Mr. Roosevelt spoke on a nation

bed and me night toller and sidle

-cog ee tal de zalasitizii io enesm

sheech hy President Robbsvelt as a

olbari à m', juginot besies eare el

port of private chariftes by the pub-

WASHINGTON, Oct. 32 - Sup-

अनेत्रेत् अका स्टम स्टर स मानव

by Outlining Aims.

Broadcast From Cleveland

N. D. Baker Opena Mational

for Human Needs' Drive.

of motor trouble.

esnot mashing-b

1 T Woll

2-K D. Parmentier

• Makes Radio Appeal for Past, Communicitie Johnse

AID FOR CHARITIES! NOT TO ROCK BOAT

the race and relinquished fourth place at Allahallad, Ibdit, because

\$-Col, Roscoe Turner American.....Landed at Daries

T. Campbell Black British .....Landed at M.

Captain James A. and Mrs. Arry Johnson Mollison retireds

Kenneth W. Waller British ..... Approaching Singapora

Bayelde Path after Louis Johns

The seemion of the Lagina's oblive

at - Vivola wash bash of vab

rick Statwer, Rebuditons, all O

decreasing ed an evely street

cold duchlished thing south stoot

hostility to the Men Well little of

they glickely dive believed soldw

MADA, Oct. 13-425, dec. DEADE.

Dieter to fram grant janes Bramere

DY BY HYKHOUD DYNOGH

by Miami Convention

Mation Belore made.

MARNS THE LEGION

Roosevelt Policies is Cheer

Nostra enotanes nosero

gon, urged the Amierites, Inc.

is united States in

gobw of etilldiadoneer.

go edig biererabe voienes edT

Turning from enabhands on over-Consume." The two works were Muce" and "America's Capacity to

Continued on Page Princip.

American Legion Band.

Like "Smokeless Perfett."

unwilling to discuss vital issuits.

At the worst of the

Table to the state of the state Rent Strike Voted in Knickerbocker Village; mentioned and thete modings Continued on Page Ten.

tebssupew no sastible na uniwol

made gubile until Thuraday, tol-

in committee and they will not be

Committee Procedure Guarded.

era gabinad to bieft eit bahavai

end to which the governors of their

insurance Corporation and the ex-

imong subjects to be treated.

Illia at anothniceer to galaxent edT

pight by President Roosevelt.

Section 1: No person not a citi-Assembly of the City of New Be it enected by the Municipal

OFK, As COHOWS:

's baysauga brol'd googiabla etd'i

The killing climaned two days of

by Pederal, Bizte and county offithtensive man-buntlag in this area amonts his personal effects.

In chah, Little else was found

cers after Floyd escaped in the gun

tight with policemen nest Wells-

maksacre of five men at the Kansas City Union Station in June, 1933 "I am Floyd," the dying bandit admitted, but to the last he denied complicity in the Kansas City killinge. He lived about fifteen minutes after the burst of fire had sent fourteen bullets into his back and one into his side.

Had Meal at Farmhouse.

The body was brought to an undattaking establishment in East Liverpool.

The outlaw's pockets yielded \$120 th cash. Little else was found among his personal effects.

The killing climaxed two days of intensive man-bunting in this area by Federal, State and county officore after Floyd escaped in the gun fight with collectors sees. Wells willia. 🏋 🗀 💖 💮 🔻

This afternoon Floyd appeared at the Conkie farm and asked for somethink to eat. He received a meal, and after eating it he asked Mrs. Conkie if she could arrange to get him an automobile to take him to Youngetown. Bhe replied that she Would have to walt until the men seturned from the fields. . .

Floyd had been sighted on the farm by Arthur Conkle, brother-inlaw of Mrs. Conkle, who notified the officers in East Liverpool.

When Purvis arrived with his Department of Justice agents and the four police officers, including Police Chief Hugh J. McDermott of East Liverpool, Floyd was trying to persuade S. L. Dyke, farm hand and brother of Mrs Conkle, to take him to Youngstown.

Leaping out of their cars, the orfleers closed in on the gunman. Floyd started to run, but the officers' markmanship prevented him from reaching the shelter of the

Bichetti Not Told of Death.

Heid in jail at Wellsville while Missouri and Ohlo authorities quarreled over his custony, Richetti was not immediately told of his thief's death. Richetti had denied that his companion in the Saturday gun fight was Floyd, but the majority of the officers held that the Oklahoma desperado was there. The first clue of the bandits. both of whom had been sought as

Continued on Page Two.

When You Think of Writing Think of Whiting -- Adve.

branch of the Assembly, proviues that the local law shall take effect or Jan. 1, 1935.

Mr. Lyons recently suggested that the effective date of his bill be amended so that it becomes effective on June 30, 1935. It was expected that the two measures would bear the same effective date in their final form. The Lyons bill is now in the local laws committee of the upper branch of the Assem-

TEXT OF CURLEY BILL.

The text of the Curley bill fol-

Be it enacted by the Municipal Assembly of the City of New York, as follows:

Section 1: No person not a citisen and a bons-fide resident and dweller in good faith in the City of New York shall be eligible to appointment or employment, or to hold any office, in any of the departments, boards, bureaus or branches of the government of the City of New York when such person shall be paid, by reason of such appointment, employment, or holding of office, solely or in part from funds of the City of New York.

Sec. 2. Any person who now is or who shall become after such appointment or employment, a resident and dweller outside of the City of New York, shall thereby forfeit his or her said anpointment or employment and shall be removed therefrom.

Sec. 3. Any exception to this local law shall be allowed buly by a two-third affirmative vote, of the total voting power of each branch of the municipal assembly; nothing herein shall be construed to apply to an official or employe of the City of New York, whose duties regularly require his attendance in places outside the City of New York.

Sec. 4. If any term, bart, provision or section of this act shall be held unconstitutional, · illegal or ineffective in whole, or in part or in its application to any action taken thereunder, or to any effect upon any individual, officer or employs, then to the extent that it is not unconstitutional, illegal or ineffective, such term, part, provision or section shall be in

Continued on Page Sixteen.

policies on the banking structure, | get the worst of it. and is understood to have completed its findings, but they will not be made public until later.

Branch and chain banking the operation of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and the extent to which the government has invaded the field of banking are among subjects to be treated,

Committee Procedure Guarded.

The framing of resolutions is still in committee and they will not be made public until Thursday, folnight by President Roosevelt,

Information as to the trend of

Continued on Page Ten.

Like "Smokeless Pewder,"

"It makes a fine picture of the board been been man who called himself 'Siles procedure accounts the extension and the extension and the extension at the ex Dynamite' in the last campaign as the exignada of who now begins to look more as which the hard and and more like 'Smokeless Powder.' "Ilself.

About 1,200 gathered in school auditorium in spite of t rain. The candidate was escorte to the half through the drizzle a motor parade and Johnson City American Legion Band.

Although prominent Republicans the problem, the bank lowing an address on Wednesday in Broome County and throughout have apparently reaches a the lower tier are understood to the same conclusions have opposed the candidate's advo-

Continued on Page Fifteen,

# Rent Strike Voted in Knickerbocker Village: 600 Tenants in Model Apartment Dissatisfied

ing a series of grievances against the mothers who had rented apartthe management of Knickerbocker ments in the development, declared Village, the \$10,000,000 model apart- that none of the play spaces promment development which was ised for the welfare of mothers and opened on the lower East Side children were available. three weeks ago, 600 tenants voted. In presenting the petition, Joseph

School 177 at Monroe and Market ment. Streets. They voted to send their

charge of "gross mismanagement, former Governor Alfred E. Smith. treatment of tenants' by the man- Joseph D. McGoldrick.

following resolution:

tenants "feel like objects of charity, eral Government. although we are paying \$12.50 a room rent."

Another speaker, Mrs. Andrew

After drawing up a petition list- Chaplin, who said she represented

last night to refuse to pay rent un. P. Seely said the Fred F. French mitting mass-production plants to til their grievances were satisfied. Company, which built Knicker poperate at capacity, thus reducing More than fifty tenants expressed booker Village, "is violating in bitter criticism of the management almost every respect the agreement in speeches at a mass meeting held under which it obtained; in ...\$8,000,in the assembly room of Public 000 loan" for building the flevelob; Increasing consumption will came

The "village," which iles just complaints and a petition to Mayor south of the Brooklyn Bridge, was LaGuardia and the State Housing dedicated on Oct. 1 by Jesse H. Into the market: Jones, chairman of the Recenstrice The petition set forth stateen tion Finance Corporation. Physic specific grievances, including the present at the ceremonies libeluded violation of agreements and abusive Mayor LaGuardia and Controller

The property for the development The petition concluded with the was acquired by the French Company in the boom days as part of a "We resolve that until these con-projected real estate development to ditions are remedied or complied supply homes for persons working with to the general satisfaction of in the downtown financial area. Afthe tenants, to withhold payment of ter the stock market crash, the plan appeared to have been abandoned, William Hirsch, chairman of the but was revived as a "model apartmeeling, charged that the manage ment" project after it became possiment was attempting to make the ble to borrow money from the Fed. Robds industries, it is

GREAT STAR Ideal Spring Water

Only within the best for the best

Brookings Institution h Consume." The two works were mentioned and their men described as "Interesting."

Turbing from emphasis on over broduction, which was felt to have been much exaggerated, column as aver it did the whole treatment of the water industrial problem is the first fif- med teen months of the NRA, the beard less sa was now said to be attacking that THE ters along the line of attracting the consumer by low prices to buy

Prices are to be lowered by me unit costs. Increased demands will cause menufacturers to take en more laborers to product gode. prices to stiffen at the same time an employment to increasing and new consumers are being breaking

Taxtile and Auto Contract. ... Board members arrived at Units conclusions after contemplating the textile industry, whose code 'em tains | restrictive provides and miswhose attlor-wide strike reduct in a decline in employment col a los) of earnings. The bile industry, which has so be tions, was observed to hat # joyed a comparatively suchid mand for some time of #1 duction.

The new attack will ..... lieve unemployment is .....

Continued on Party

ROGERS FRET Seites Mit 6

Branch and chain banking, the operation of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and the extent to which the government has date in invaded the field of banking are Leyona bill among subjects to be treated. committee le Assemi

bill tol-

Municipal

of New

not & citi-

ident and

resents of

after such

Symiant.

Sutate of

drk: shall

M daly by

Contracts to the contracts of the contract of the con

II the com-

erichi 🚗

or Now

a bido York

Artists.

act shall in flogul in part of section of effect of the section of

part.

Committee Procedure Guarded.

The freming of resolutions is still in committee and they will not be made public until Thursday, folnight by President Rooseveit.

Information as to the trend

Continued on Page Ton.

Dynamite' in the last campaign at which the board had to familiarize who now begins to look more af tesif. more like 'Smokeless Fowder.' "

Continued on Para Fifteen.

The formulation, as yet varue, of About 1,200 gathered in it the policy against restriction of school auditorium in inte of un production is one of the first imrain. The candidate was escorted portant conclusions reached. to the hall through the dristle be a motor parade and Johnson City' American Legion Band.

Stress on Consumer Demand.

Although prominent Republicansithe problem, the board members supported relief program is based stemmed the tide of bonus sentilowing an address on Wednesday in Broome County and throughout have apparently reached largely on the expectation that the amount ment at Chicago a year ago, had the lower tier are understood to the same conclusions as has the of relief done by private organizal delivered an earnest plea against have opposed the candidate's advo Brookings Institution in two books tions "will continue in the future action this year that would "rock called "America's Capacity to Pro- at least at the same pace and in the boat," of national recovery. foce" and "America's Capacity to the same amount as in the past." Consume." The two works were

Turning from emphasis on overindustrial problem in the first fifing a series of grievances against the mothers who had rented apart teen months of the NRA, the board Iteast at current levels." was now said to be attacking matters along the line of attracting the consumes by low prices to buy roods.

> Prices are to be lowered by permitting mass-production plants to operate at capacity, thus reducing unit costs. Increased demands will cause manufacturers to take on more laborers to produce goods. Increasing consumption will cause prices to stiffen at the same time as employment is increasing and new consumers are being brought into the market.

Textile and Auto Contrasts.

Board members arrived at these conclusions after contemplating the textile industry, whose code contains restrictive provisions and whose nation-wide strike resulted lu a decline in employment and a loss of earnings. The automobile industry, which has no limitations, was observed to have enjoyed a comparatively sustained demanid for some time for its pro-

The new attack will help to relieve unemployment in the heavy gonde industries, it is hoped, al-Continued on Juge Flight

bis Broadcasting System arranged | gon, diged the American Legion to-

The text of the President's speech

every evening.

"In this case," however, there is it existence a : central organization called the '1984' Mobilization for Human Needs.' The object of this in together the many private orgardrations which are seeking funds to carry on their very essential and

"In some communities these or polated these remarks: taneously.

Needs." which operates through the manding cash payment, of the Community Chests and other affili- bonus. ated organizations. He was introduced by Newton D. Baker, who ing session of the Legion's convenspoke from Cleveland, from where tion under the waving palms of he will lead the campaign. The Bayeide Park after Louis Johnson. From the consideration given to President said that the government a past national commander who

mentioned and their findings ize," he hald, "that it is contrary legislation which restored some of to a sound public policy to transfer the benefits taken from veterans more burdens to the shoulders of by the National Economy Act, did production, which was felt to have government if it can possibly be not refer to President Rossevblt or good citizenship, be maintained at as to his meaning.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPEAL

fellows: "For the second successive yeal am making a direct and frank

appear to the country to give support to worthy local charities of all kinde.

"You will recognize the necessity of the general rule which prevents the President of the United States from asking for assistance or con tributions on behalf of any specific or individual good cause. If I were to begin doing that I would be on the air at least two or three times

ganizations seek contributions from the public by means of 'community chests'; in others they are asking for help separately but simul-

"May 1 very simply explain to

Continued on Page Tweety-two.

The Senator addressed the open-

Senator Stelwer, coauthor with "I hope that you will well real- Senator McCarran of Nevada of the been much exaggerated, coloring as avoided, and, therefore, that pri- the New Deal specifically, but his & did the whole treatment of the vate charity should, as a matter of words left his auditors in no doubt

The delegates and some 4,000 guests, angered by President Roosevelt's speech at Rosnoke, Va., last Friday in which he placed the nation's duty to the underprivileged and unemployed above its immediate obligations to World War veterand, cheered the speaker lustily.

Lean to Bonts Payment.

While counseling caution and patience for strategic reasons, both Senator Stelwer and his Democratic colleague from Nevada, who was the chief speaker at the commander's dinner this evening. pledged themselves to support "the first well-ordered proposal", for cash payment of the adjusted compensation certificates when the subject comes before Congress

Senator Staiwer departed once mobilization is to encourage and tie from his prepared text in "dealing with the proposition recently advanced." that the government could not pay the bonus now benecessary work for the coming cause its first duty was toward the poor and underprivileged. He inter-

> "This proposition breeds class conflict. On the one hand you have the underprivileged and on the other you have the veteran who defended his country in time of war. Both deserve better treatment from are closely pressing the Natherlands

ried repairs they took off again to by the "1934 Mobilization for Human day to make haste slowly in de Charleville, Qucensland, 1,384 miles onward, and the motor was again dead when they hove into sight of the airport a few hours later.

Mechanica Struggle Over Motor.

Mechanics feverishly adjusted the engine, which had been badly burned out during the long strain of overrunning on the 10,539 miles up to that point. The two men were not satisfied with its performance when they took off on the last 788 miles here and were forced to return to Charleville. The mechanics again adjusted the engine to give it sufficient nower for the little machine to gain altitude.

It lasted long enough for them to lead their nearest competitor in by a wide margin. Records had been smashed all the way along the line. the pilots had present the machine to its utmost, and the MacRobertson Trophy was won for England.

The two airmen swept across the finish line in the centre of the Flemington Race Course here, made a wide circle of the field and then roared off from the Spring afternoon sky. They made their final landing at Laverton Airfield.

Both men almost collapsed al they climbed down from the cockpits. Their ispee was more amotional than physical, however, and was over in a moment. They fied their nearest competitor in by more than 800 miles.

Netherlands Entry in Second Place R. D. Parmentier and J. J. Moli of the Netherlands, in second place, arrived at Darwin at dawn and hopped off quickly after refueling. Australia was excited over their magnificent performance with a complement of also persons, inclusing passengers, stopping at every airport. They were last reported over Clencurry, Queensland, 830 miles out of Durwin, at 2:15 4. M. Greenwich time.

John Wright and John Polatica. Americans, left Alepso for Baghdell at 5:17 A. M.

Colonel Roscoe Turber and Civile E. Pangborn, the Americant, with

Destrict on Page Three

# Kent Strike Voted in Knickerbocker Village, mentioned and their the strike Voted in Knickerbocker Village, described as "interesting." 600 Tenants in Model Apartment Dissatisfied

After drawing up a petition list- Chaplin, who said ahe represented the management of Knickerbocker ments in the development, declared Village, the \$10,000,000 model spert- that none of the play speces prommont . Bevelopment which was opened on the lower East Side three weeks ago, 600 tenants voted last night to refuse to pay rent un- P. Seely said the Fred F. French

More than fifty tenants expressed bitter criticism of the management almost every respect the agreement er said ap-break and from, in speeches at a mass meeting held under which it obtained in \$8,000, in the assembly room of Public 000 loan" for building the develop-School 177 at Monroe and Market ment, Streets ... They voted to send their complaints and a petition to Mayor south of the Brooklyn Bridge, was

specific grievanose, including the present at the ceremonies idcluded charge of "gross mismanagement, former Governor Alfred E. Smith, violation of agreements and abusive Mayor LaGuardia and Controller treatment of tenants' by the man-

Attended to the state of the st following resolution:

ditions are remedied or complied supply homes for persons working with to the general satisfaction of in the downtown financial area. Af-

shorting, charged that the manage- ment" project after it became possiment was attempting to make the ble to borrow money from the Fedtenants"feel like objects of charity, eral Government. although we are paying \$12.50 a. room rent."

Another speaker, Mrs. Andrew Into sterilized bette. CA notes

leed for the welfare of mothers and children were available. In presenting the petition, Joseph

til their grievances were satisfied. Company, which built Knickerbocker Village, "ta violating in

The "village," which lies just LaGuardia and the State Housing dedicated on Oct. 1 by Jesse H. Jones, chairman of the Recenstruc-The petition bet forth stateen tion Finance Corporation. These Joseph D. McGoldrick.

The property for the development The petition concluded with the was acquired by the French Company in the boom days as part of a "We resolve that until these con- projected real estate development to the tenants, to withhold payment of ter the stock market crash, the plan appeared to have been abandoned, duction. William Rirsch, chairman of the but was revived as a "model spart-

GRAAT BRAM Ideal Spring Water

OGERS PEET Scotch Mist Overcoats are

Devernor of Colima Closes

Two Catholic Churches and Expels Priests.

STATE LEGISLATURE FLEES

Ceahulfa Body Fears Violence by

Bovernor-Washington Church-

meri Feer Disorders.

MEXICO, D. F., Oct. 22 UF.-Two

Catholic churches in Colima, capi-

al of the State of that name, were

losed today by order of the Gover-

States in the republic without

Similar steps were taken previ-

act on the anti-church plan. Dis-orders due to local political dis-

aken over by authorities.

# FLOYD, HIS AIDE. AND THEIR CAPTOR.



Floyd, fatally wounded verbool, Ohio. Adam Richetti, Floyd's associate a crime, who is a prisoner.

IS KILLED



Meivin Purvis, youthful chief of the Federal agents.

# SPAIN WILL PROTEST TO FRANCE OVER RADIO

Alleges Toulouse Broadcast Gave False Story of Creation of Madrid Dictatorship.

Wireless to The New York Torn MADRID, Oct. 22.-Premier Alelandro Lerroux today instructed Foreign Minister Ricarde Samper to protest to the French government against alleged broadcasting from Toulouse of false reports of what had been happening in Spain.

The Premier said it had been announced over the air yesterday that President Alcala Zamora had rerigned and that Spain now had a military dictatorship headed by General Franco.

A number of Socialist and Cataian Esquerra rebels who are known to have escaped to France are sugpected of spreading false rumore for, bringing to four the number of intended to discredit Spain and the Lerroux government abroad.

The first Socialist public official to resume duties since the revolt is thly by the Governors of Tabasco. Manuel Alba, a member of Trihispas and Sonora, where priests bunal on Constitutional Guarantees tave been expelled and churches for Extremaded, who took his sent in today's session of that body.

The situation caused by a confilet Thirty-two soldiers were killed today when a truck loaded with munitions blew up on an Asturian highway. A Spanish news agency donaries remained generally quiet reports that the road was mined by rebels. President Abelardo Rodrigues to

# BIG CLEARANCE WORK BEGUN BY MUSSOLINI

He Takes Off Coat and Starts

Supported himself in easier by President Supported himself in easier by Supported him

Pather Burke Calls on Rossevelt. Augustus, which at present is used



Boy, 16, Rained by Gay Auto, Gets 4 Years; ver pending implantation of so-dalistic education and proposals Licr expulsion of high Catholic func-Seized After Threat to Blow Up Garage

A 25-year-old boy, whose infatua-| letter threatened, the garage would tion for a gream-colored roadster be "blown to hell." prompted him to carry out a fan- Roth, after writing two more let-

Andrew Amenn's life with his panders on Oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on Oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are on oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are onto of the one of the latter of the one of the one

egreements were reported in Baltillo, capital of Coabulla. tastic attempt at extertion, was sent ters, in which he demanded that Members or the appropriate to have taken tenced yesterday to four years in money be left in the car-first \$300, ... then \$500—found the coveted roadrefuge in the offices of the National

WASHINGTON, Oct. 22 (37) - as a concert hall. A large open

# SKS CUSTODY OF RICHETTI

ight Planned to Get Accomwhich Held by Ohio Officials for Crimes There.

should be The Nate Tour Tours. VASHINGTON, Oct. 23.-With Me killing of Charles (Protty Boy) Floyd the Department of Justice believed tonight it had accounted for all of the actual killers, who participated in the Kansas City Mossoro ......

The latest success in running lows summen, the killing of Floyd. was accomplished by twenty-one Department of Justice agents perating under Melvin A. Purvis. birief of the Chicago affice, accordng to J. Edgar Hoover, director of the division of investigation of the department.

In addition to Floyd, the department mamed as participants in the Ransas City slayings Vernon Miller, who has been slain, and Adam Richetti, a Heutenant of Floyd's, who is being held by authorities at Wellsville, Ohio.

"All we have to do now is obtain

He indicated that the government ting its hands on Richetti, for confusion, commandeered a passing plan came to his mind. He wrote whom two Federal warrants are car and escaped. When the en- a letter to Roth demanding that Ohio authorities with obstructing stopped another automobile and at 155th Street, near Melrose Ave-

FLOYD. HIS AIDE. AND THEIR CAPTOR.



Charles Floyd, fatally wounded at East Liverpool, Ohio.



Adam Richetti, Floyd's associate n crime, who is a prisoner.



Melvin Purvis, vonthful chief 37 the Federal agents.

# Boy, 16, Ruined by Gay Auto, Gets 4 Years; Seized After Threat to Blow Up Garage

Continued From Page One.

the trigger men in the Ransas City macre, was provided when a native. Alonso Israel, became suspiclous of them when he caw them jail. camping near the outskirts of Wellsville.

Chief of Police John H. Fuits of Wellsville, accompanied by two citisens, went to the place and commanded the two men to surrender. The suspects opened fire, wounding the custody of Richetti," Mr. Roo- the chief in the ankle. The police fired back and a moment later

Richetti surrendered, unhurt. was having some difficulty in get have been Floyd, fled during the as he was admiring it a strange outstanding, and he flatly charged gine of that machine falled, he the car be left with a bill of sale

tion for a cream-colored roadster be "blown to hall." prompted him to carry out a fantastic attempt at extertion, was sentenced yesterday to four years in

Andrew Amenn's life with his purents, three sisters and a brother at 880 East 158d Street had been a normal and happy one until he saw the roadster in a yard at 700 Grand

For weeks the boy went to the dealer's yard to view the second-Richetti's companion, believed to band stream-lined model. One day Lindbergh law.

Roth, after writing two more letters, in which he demanded that Members or the Assault ters, in which he demanded that and demanded that the Members of the National money be left in the car-first \$300. then \$500-found the coveted road- rafuge in the offices of the National near 163d Street,

the ignition key and start for banches California.

Concourse, the Bronx, where Joseph Roth, a dealer, kept used cars. He heard J. F. Dalley Jr., Assistant convenience" to that institution in

"I will do what I can," said the work. court, "to see that he is sent to the National Training School in Washthe work of his men by refusing to fored another posse, so he left the If the car were not left there, the lington. There he can learn a trade

Covernor of Colima Closes Two Catholic Churches and Expels Priests.

STATE LEGISLATURE FLEES

Cashulla Body Fears Violence by Bovernor-Washington Churchmen Fear Disorders.

MEDICO, D. F., Oct. 22 UFA.-Two Oatholic churches in Colima, capiial of the State of that name, were plosed today by order of the Covernor, bringing to four the number of States in the republic without

aburches steps were taken previly by the Governors of Tabasco. hispes and Bonors, where priests tave been expelled and churches

taken over by purporities.
The situation caused by a conflict ver pending unplantation of so-tablete education and proposals for expulsion of high Catholic funcdonaries remained generally quiet with opposition factions waited for President Abelardo Rodrigues to set on the anti-church plan. Dis-A 16-year-old boy, whose infatus- | letter threatened, the garage would orders due to local political disagreements were reported in Saltifo, capital of Coahulia.

ster on Oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue, Revolutionary party and they are said to have a detail of troops pro-Department of Justice agents are tecting them against possible atrested him as he was about to turn, tacks by forces of Governor Valdes

Manuel Comes Moria, rector of Andrew appeared yesterday before the Autonomous National Univer-He pleaded guilty. Then he heard council refused to accept it and Judge Goddard sentence him to voted to give the rector the degree serve four years in a Federal prison, of Doctor Honoris Causa for his

WASHINGTON, Oct. 22 (AP).-

# SPAIN WILL PROTEST TO FRANCE OVER RADIO

Alleges Toulouse Broadcast Gave False Story of Creation of Madrid Dictatorship.

Wireless to THE NEW YORK TIMES MADRID, Oct. 22,-Premier Alefandro Lerroux today instructed Foreign Minister Ricardo Samper to protest to the French government against alleged broadcasting from Toulouse of false reports of what had been happening in Spain.

The Premier said it had been announced over the air yesterday that President Alcala Zamora had resigned and that Spain now had a military dictatorship headed by General Franco.

A number of Socialist and Cataian Emuerra rebels who are known to have escaped to France are suepected of spreading false rumors intended to discredit Spain and the Lerroux government abroad.

The first Socialist public official to resume duties since the revolt is Manuel Alba, a member of Tribunal on Constitutional Guarantees for Extremeded, who took his seat in today's session of that body.

Thirty-two soldiers were killed today when a truck loaded with munitions blew up on an Asturian highway. A Spanish news agency reports that the road was mined by rebele.

# **BIG CLEARANCE WORK BEGUN BY MUSSOLINI**

He Takes Off Coat and Staffs -Tearing Down Houses Around Tomb of Augustus.

ROME, Oct. 22 .- Wielding a pick with an energy and skill betraying the long practice he had with this United States Attorney, accuse him view of the attacks he charged were of having violated a section of the distituted against students by Pres-Lindbergh law. Ident Rodrigues. The university in the law to l Mussolint inaugurated today work on one of the most important projects for the beautification of Rome.

This will be a partial restoration of the mausoleum of the Emperor Father Burke Calls on Rossevelt. Augustus, which at present is used as a concert hall. A large open space will be created around it by



sved tonight it had accounted / Charles Floyd, fatally wounded all of the actual killers who distinguish in the Renses City Massacre.

The latest success The Funning herd summen, the killing of Floyd. me accomplished by twenty-one Department of Justice agents pperating under Melvin A. Purvis. chief of the Chicago effice, accordhag to J. Edgar Hoover, director of the division of investigation of the department.

In addition to Floyd, the depart-Miller, who has been slain, and Wellsville. Adem Richetti, & lieutenant of Floyd's, who is being held by authorities at Wellsville, Ohio.

wer mid.

He indicated that the government permit them to question the susnact. The nature of the charges located by Ohio adthorities against Extradition to Be Bought.

Coverage has been sent to Wells have been seriously wounded. Wills to see what can be done to-Ward extraditing Richetti.

nithofities for tridi on more seri-Mar chartes.

At present, bowever, the princimi desire by Federal officials is to question Richetti to make sure that no more accomplices in the manaere that took five lives are at large. home man hunts in the early stages by Federal agents at New Orleans with almost a will-o'-the-wisp case. on Sept. 22, but they were not charged with actual participation in the killing.

It was alleged that Galtas and his wife, who had been cought since June 17, 1988, had entered into a conspiracy to deliver Frank Nash. a Federal prisoner who was slain in the wholesale killing.

The others killed at the same time were R. J. Caffrey, special agent]

at East Liverpool. Ohio.

in crime, who is a prisoner.

Adam Kichelli, Floye a service

the Federal agents.

# Boy, 16, Rained by Gay Auto, Gets 4 Years; Seized After Threat to Blow Up Garage Tale opposition factions waited for by rabels.

Continued From Page One.

the trigger men in the Kansas City massacre, was provided when a native, Alonso Israel, became suspiment named as participants in the clous of them when he saw them jail. Ransas City slayings Vernon camping near the outskirts of

Chief of Police John H. Fults of Wellsville, accompanied by two citisens, went to the place and commanded the two men to surrender. "All we have to do now is obtain The suspects opened fire, wounding the custody of Richetti," Mr. Hoo- the chief in the ankle. The police fired back and a moment later Richetti surrendered, unhurt.

Richetti's companion, believed to was having some difficulty in get have been Floyd, fled during the fifthe its hands on Richetti, for confusion commandeered a passing whom two Federal warrants are car and escaped. When the en-Ohio authorities with obstructing continued. 'ear Liston he encoun- nue. the work of his men by refusing to tered another posse, so he left the car and fled into the woods.

Though Chief Fuits said he was man, whom he positively identified Richetti was not made known here. as Floyd, the stories related later by the owners of the automobiles the fugitive had commandeered The United States Attorney at were to the effect that he could not

Floyd a Will-o'-the-Wisb.

For a time it was believed that If the Federal officers can extra- Floyd had made shother of the lite the prisoner, Mr. Hoover said, spectacular escapes that have the prisoner, Mr. Hoover and studded his notorious career. A cheef will identify then whether to posse of more than 400 Federal and reserves him in Federal courts on local authorities hunted his barges of obstructing Federal just through woods and thickets in this the and interelate "automobile section, while officers in syrroundd or straction wer to Kaness ing States were on the jobkout for him, but the trail grow colder, with no material clews being unearthed until the search suddenly ended in success this afternoon.

It ended one of the most sensational criminal chases in the history of the country, for Floyd had slipped through numerous Okla-

The latest charge of murder was laid against Floyd today. He and Richetti were charged in warrants issued in Columbia, Mo., with murdering Sheriff Roger Wilson and Sergeant Ben Booth of the Missouri State Highway patrol a few days was no different from that of any before the Kansas City massacre.

He and Richetti were also the objects of an intensive investigation in Kansas City today by a Fed. of the Department of Justice: Otto eral grand jury which delved into

A 16-year-old boy, whose infatus- | letter threatened, the garage would forders due to local political distion for a cream-colored roadster be "blown to hell." prompted him to carry out a fan-

tastic attempt at extertion, was sentenced yesterday to four years in then \$500-found the coveted road-

Andrew Amenn's life with his parents, three eleters and a brother at 380 East 153d Street had been a normal and happy one until he saw the roadster in a yard at 760 Grand

For weeks the boy went to the dealer's yard to view the secondhand stream-lined model. One day Lindbergh law. as he was admiring it a strange plan came to his mind. He wrote letter to Roth demanding that the car be left with a bill of sale

tillo, capital of Coabulla. Roth, after writing two more letters, in which he demanded that money be left in the car-first \$300. ster on Oct, 13 at Jerome Avenue. umid to have a detail of troops pronear 163d Street.

Department of Justice agents are tecting them against possible atrested him as he was about to turn, tacks by forces of Governor Valdes the ignition key and start for Sanches. California.

Andrew appeared yesterday before the Autonomous National Univerof having violated a section of the

Judge Goddard sentence him to weted to give the rector the degree on one of the most important projserve four years in a Federal prison, of Doctor Honoria Causa for his ects for the beautification of Rome. "I will do what I can," said the work. stopped another automobile and at 185th Street, near Melrose Avecourt, "to see that he is sent to the Frailler Burks Calls on Rousevelt.

National Training School in West. If the car were not left there, the ington. There he can learn a trade.

confident that he had wounded the Boy" as told in his native Eastern established that the bullets which church-State controversy apparent-Oklahoma bills. After beginning his career of outlavry, Floyd returned to Sallisaw, brothers had been rash enough tolang comment, where the hill folk, impressed by attempt to double-cross the Pretty Considerable interest was attached

his pocket comb and careful pompadour-"slick as axle grease" dubbed him "Pretty Boy."

one time had a machine gun Kelly of McIntosh County. Offic. Frence with the President. mounted permanently on an auto in April, 1932. Kelly had warned From another high Catholic mobile. .

FLOYD A PUTHLESS KILLER.

Starting as Auto Thief. He Rau Camut of Violent Crime.

Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd wore the mantle which alipped from John Dillinger's shoulders when he fell, bullet-riddled, outside a Chicago movie theatre. A fourth suspect, Richard T. Ge- of his banditry and more recently Floyd, who had already become had eluded nation-wide searches known as a twentieth century edition of Jesse James, was called the "most dangerous man alive."

The stories have it that he was born on a farm near Sallicaw. Okla., in the middle of the Poteau mountain country-steeped in the tradition of outlawry. His youth of the others; his name first got into the records when, barely 20, he married a 16-year-old girl who later left him.

Drifting to Kansas City, he comthe Union Station stayings. It was mitted the first crime for which the

ned killed them came from Floyd's gun. It was reasoned that the have today carefully refrained from

Floyd she was coming to tun him tourse, came the word that it was in; Floyd was waiting for him that in order to talk at this time. Kelly was killed, and Floyd estates atthough church circles here were

Named in Many Orlines.

Early in November, 1983, he saided his home county, seising bloodshed that resulted when all 12,630 from the Sallisaw State Bank, priests quit their churches in Mexthe trail in the rough country near regulations. the Arkaness border. Bix months later, a detective wounded in a Rensselaer (N. Y.) bank hold-up, tentatively identified his picture as that of one of the gunmen.

In June, 1933, he kidnappe Pheriff Jack Killingsworth of Boll var, Mo., freeing him unharmed the next day. The following month in these negotiations a year earlier. the Department of Justice got on his trail in connection with the Kansas City machine-gun killing of four officers and their prisoner, Frank Nash, en June 17. A note President-Elett Alvaro Obregon a purported to be from Floyd was received shortly after, informing efforts were suspended until 1929. officials he had nothing to do with the crime.

His name was mentioned in the Urschel kidnapping; in a plot to

WASHINGTON, Oct. 22 (AP). mento in Mexico, where a new ly is brewing, high church officials

Members of the Legislature at

refuge in the offices of the National

Revolutionary party and they are

Manuel Gomes Morin, rector of

Boy.

His name figured from them on Bohn J. Burke, national Catholic in almost every unsolved crime in Figure who has kept in close touch Floyd was regarded by officers the Southwest. But there appear with the Mexican situation for generally as the first outlaw to use ently was no doubt about his part hany years. The priest declined to the machine gun extensively and at in the killing of former Sheriff Invalide any statement after his con-

> own to be considerably disturbed plopments that indicated a possible return to the disorder and

The controllery was settled in 1929 through the unofficial intervention of the late American Ambassador, Dwight W. Morrow, who brought government heads and extled church leaders' together to arbitrate their differences.

. Father Burte played a vital part when he conferred with Plutarco Elias Calles, then President, and worked out tems of the settlement. A religious fanatic assassinated few weeks hier, and all peace

CUBANS RAID A CONSULATE.

Furniture in Spanish Office Da-

appelled and churches for Extremeded, who took his seat in today's session of that body. Thirty-two soldiers were killed toimplantation of so-day when a truck loaded with mueducation and proposals nitions blew up on an Asturian conden of high Catholic func- highway. A Spanish news agency

resident Abelardo Rodriguez to let on the anti-church plan. Dis- BIG CLEARANCE WORK agreements were reported in Sal-BEGUN BY MUSSOLINI

Saltillo were reported to have taken He Takes Off Coat and Starts Tearing Down Houses Around Tomb of Augustus.

Wireland to TES NEW YORK THESE.

ROME, Oct. 22.-Wielding a plan Concourse, the Bronz, where Joseph Federal Judge Henry W. Goddard. Sity presented his resignation "as a with an energy and skill betraying Roth, a dealer, kept used care. He heard J. F. Dalley Jr., Assistant convenience" to that institution in United States Attorney, accuse him ; view of the attacks he charged were instrument in his youth, when he thatituted against students by Pres- supported himself in exile by workident Rodrigues. The university ing as a common laborer, Premier He pleaded guilty. Then he heard soundl refused to accept it and Musselini inaugurated today work

> This will be a partial restoration of the mausoleum of the Emperor Augustus, which at present is used as a concert hall. A large open space will be created around it by While carefully watching develop tearing down many old houses that cluster around it on all sides.

Premier Mussolini was surrounded by his usual entourage in brilliant military uniforms. He climbed to the roof of one of the doomed bouses and prepared for hard physical exertion. Removing his black coat, he revealed underneath a gayly colored jersey, tucked into the top of his riding breeches. He rolled up the sleeves of this jersey and with his hands removed the tiles from several square yards of the roof. Then he seized a pick and rained blows on the top of the house wall until a large piece, fell into the street, to the accompaniment of loud cheers.

Previously he had made up being speech to the assembled workmen. The isolation of the mauscieum of Augustus, he said, would transform A posse pursued his band, but lost ico in 1926 after drastic government what is at present one of the filthiest querters into one of the most beautiful in Rome. . .

> Storm Lashes Cuban City. Wireless to Ten New York Them. :-

HAVANA, Oct. 22.-Reports from Mayari, Oriente Province, reaching here today said that great destruction had been wrought by a storm vesterday and last night and that a thousand families had been left homeless. Small huts were blown down, crops were completely destroyed and livestock and poultry were drowned by overflowing streams.

No casualties were reported, how-

Tax Collector Admits Theft. James J. Jackson of East Chester

Pure Sak Geatures --- Custom character tall ing. Three original Dun

models.—of Skinner's P

Silk. Credied exclusiv

for Dunhill's by & fam

ladies custom shirt-ma

Glorious, bright zon estoare.

Mary Dunhill's "I

The state of the state of



trime who is a prisoner

tastic attempt at extertion, was sen-

Andrew Amenn's life with his ner-

normal and hanny one until he saw

the roadster in a yard at 760 Grand

For weeks the boy went to the

Roth. a dealer, kept used care.

Melvin Purvis, youthful chief 35 the Federal agents.

Boy, 16, Ruined by Gay Auto, Gets 4 Years;

# Seized After Threat to Blow Up. Garage had opposition factions waited for by rebels.

John Pare Cat.

B KILLED

prompted him to carry out a fanmain in the Renses City was movided when & bebo Israel, became suspinest the outskirts of

ents, three sisters and a brother at wallet John M. Fults of 250 East 1524 Street had been a the place and comtwo men to surrender. Concourse, the Bronx, where Joseph nte pound fire wounding in the ankle. The police and a moment later écopenion, believed to hand stream-lined model. One day brendered, unburt.

Floyd, fled during the as he was admiring it a strange plan tame to his mind. He wrote when the en- a letter to Roth demanding that that mactine failed, he the car be left with a bill of sale another, automobile and at 150th Street, near Melrose Ave-

ther posse, so he left the Chief Fully said he was that to had wounded the on 'to positively identified the stories related later wants of the automobiles tive had commandeered he effect that he could not a periously wounded.

the Will-o'the Wise. State if was believed that and itself the bar state whother of the bar mospee that have be instructions career. A ore thenetto Pederal and pore inangue sectors and provide the high hickets in the sectors for the sectors and the sectors are sectors and the sectors and the sectors are sectors and the sectors and the sectors are sectors as a sector and the sectors are sectors are sectors as a sector and the sectors are sectors as a sector and the sectors are sectors are sectors as a sector and the sectors are sectors are sectors as a sector and the sectors are sectors as a sector and the sectors are sectors are sectors as a sector and the sectors are sectors as a sector and the sectors are sectors are sectors as a sector and the sector and the sector and the sector are sectors are sectors as a sector and the sector and the sector are sectors as a sector and the sector are sectors are sector as a sector and the sector are sectors are sectors are sectors as a sector and the sector and the sector are sectors are sector as a sector and the sector are sectors are sectors as a sector and the sector are sectors are sectors as a sector and the sector are sectors are sectors as a sector and the sector are sectors

Stord were the meatle which attreed from John Dillinger's shouldury when he fell, bullet-riddled. busis to the early starts Floyd, who had aiready become

tion of Josep James, was called the old, where of murier was and Playet today. He and Cup charged in warrants Columbia, May with mur-"most dengerous men alive." bern de a farm mear failteur, Ohla. In the middle of the Potest Chartel Roger Wilson and at hea Month of the Missouri mountain country-steeped in the tradition of outlewry. His youth very patrol a few days was so different from that of any the Ranne City massacre. of the others; the same first got ad Richetti were also the into the records when, harely 20, of an intensive investige he married a 18-year-old girl who

Enters City today by a Fed. later left blm. fund jury which delved into Drifting to Kansas City, he com-"intion slavings. It was mitted the first crime for which the treehet bideaning; in

Roth, after writing two more lettark, in which he demanded that hattle were reported to have taken money be left in the car-first \$300. tenced yesterday to four years in then \$500-found the coveted roadster on Oct. 13 at Jerome Avenue. near 168d Street.

rested him as he was about to turn. the lamition key and start for

The nears J. F. Daney Jr., Assistant work of the attacks he charged were instrument in his youth, when he United States Attorney, accuse him; view of the attacks he charged were instrument in his youth, when he of having violated & section of the dealer's yard to view the second-

> "I will do what I can," said th court, "to see that he is sent to the

PLOYER A SUTTHI HAS KILLER.

Comut of Violent Crime

Charles Arthur (Protty Boy)

The stories have it that he was

Auto Thiof, He Rat

tion for a cream-colored roadster be "blown to bell."

Department of Justice agents ar-

National Training School in West ington. There he can learn a trade.

the trail in the rough country near regulations.
The Arkanene border. Six month, The controversy was settled in

that of one of the guamen. brought government her In June, 1832, he hidsappe exited church leaders tog Phorett Jack Killingsworth of Bolf arbitrate their differences. received shortly after, informing efforts were suspended until 1929.

the crime. His name was mentioned in the

Boy he told if his native Eastern octabilished that the bullets which church state controvers apparent had killed them came from Floyd by is brewing, high church officials had killed them came from Floyd by is brewing, high church officials had killed them came from Floyd by is brewing, high church officials had killed them came from Floyd by is brewing, high church officials had killed them came from the tip deriving semment. It was reasoned that the protection of the protection of the first that the parties of the protection of the protection of the protection of the parties of the parties of the parties of the protection of the parties of t

where the hill folk, impressed by where the hill folk, impressed by his pocket comb and careful pombis partially as the first outlaw to use generally as the first outlaw to use generally as the first outlaw to use the machine gun extensively and at the first outlaw to use it. The manuely was no doubt about his part any years. The priest declined to the machine gun extensively and at the first outlaw to use the was no doubt about his part any years. The priest declined to the machine gun extensively was no doubt about his part any years. The priest declined to the machine gun extensively and at the first outlaw to use the was coming of former sheriff. It is any years. The priest declined to the machine gun extensively was no doubt about his part any years. The priest declined to the machine gun extensively and at the was early any years. The priest declined to the machine gun extensively and at the was early of first outlaw to use the was any extensive who has kept in close touch the little was part any years. The priest declined to the machine gun extensively and at the was early of first outlaw to use the was any extensive who has kept in close touch the part any years. The priest declined to the machine gun of former sheriff. It is any extensive who has kept in close touch the part any years. The priest declined to the machine gun of former sheriff. It is any extensive who has kept in the Maxican at the lite of the control of the machine gun of former sheriff. It is any extensive who has kept in the Maxican at the lite of the was earlied any extensive who has kept in the beaution of

officials he had nothing to do with

The stustion caused by a conflict of pending implantation of soto on the anti-church plan. Dis-A 16-year-old boy, whose infatus- letter threatened, the garage would larders due to local political dis-Mambers of the Legislature at

eten over by authorities.

return in the offices of the National Resolutionary party and they are mid to have a detail of troops prometias them against possible atbette by forces of Governor Valdes Manual Gomes Morin. rector of

the Autonomous National Univer-He pleaded guilty. Then he heard someth refused to accept it and dissolini inaugurated today work on one of the most important property four years in a Federal prisms of Dector Renoris Causa for his ects for the beautification of Rome.

Mille Bulle Unils wit Bonsovelli. WARRINGTON. Oct. 22 UP) While earefully watching developmedie in Merico, where a new

hown to be considerably disturbed Haned in Many Crimes, in Minderelopments that indicated a Early in Movember, 1883, a bossible return to the disorder and saided his home county, seising bloodshed that resulted when all F2.830 from the Sailing State Bank priests quit their churches in Mex-A mose persued his band, but lost co in 1926 after drastic government

later, a detective wounded in 1929 through the unofficial interven-Renessiger (N. Y.) bank bold-off tion of the late American Ambastentatively Mentified his picture at sader, Dwight W. Morrow, who brought government heads and exited church leaders together to

ver, Me., freeing him mharmel Father Burke played a vital part the sent day. The following month in these negotiations a year earlier, the Department of Justice rot on when he conferred with Plutaroo hie trait in connection with the Elias Calles, then President, and Kansse City machine on killing of worked out terms of the settlement. four afficers and their prisoner, A religious fanatio assassinated Frank Nash, es June 17. A note President-Elect Alvaro Obregon & purported to be from Floyd was few weeks later, and all peace

CUBANS RAID A CONSULATE

and Sonora, where priests bunal on Constitutional Guarantees for Extremadad, who took his seat in today's session of that body.

Thirty-two soldiers were killed today when a truck loaded with munitions blew up on an Asturian his stoublen of high Catholic func- highway. A Spanish news agency

> **BIG CLEARANCE WORK BEGUN BY MUSSOLINI**

He Takes Off Coat and Starts Tearing Down Houses Around Tomb of Augustus.

Wireless to Two New York Truck

ROME. Oct. 22.-Wielding a pick Andrew appeared yesterday determined the presented his resignation "as a with an energy and skill betraying Federal Judge Henry W. Goddard, sky presented his resignation "as a the long practice he had with this He heard J. P. Dailey Jr., Assistant convenience" to that institution in was the suscess ne charged were supported himself in exile by work-betiluted against students by Pres-Meet Rodrigues. The university ing as a common laborer, Premier

Augustus, which at present is used as a concert hall. A large open space will be created around it by tearing down many old houses that cluster around it on all sides. Premier Musselini was sur-

rounded by his usual entourage in brilliant military uniforms. He climbed to the roof of one of the doomed houses and prepared for hard physical exertion. Removing his black coat, he revealed underneath a gayly colored jersey, tucked into the top of his riding breeches. He rolled up the sleeves of this jersey and with his hands removed the tiles from several square yards of the roof. Then he seized a pick and rained blows on the top of the house wall until a large piece fell into the street, to the accompani-

ment of loud obsert. Previously he had made us brist speech to the assembled workmen. The isolation of the mauscicum of Augustus, he said, would transform what is at present one of the filthiest querters into one of the most beautiful in Rome.

Storm Lashes Cuban City. Wireless to TER NEW TORE TURNS.

HAVANA, Oct. 22.-Reports from Mayari, Oriente Province, reaching here today said that great destruction had been wrought by a storm yesterday and last night and that a thousand families had been left. homeless. Small buts were blown down, crops were completely destroyed and livestock and poultry were drowned by everflowing streams.

No casualties were reported, how

Tax Collector Admits Theft. James T. Jackson of East Chester.



Telephono-Circle 7-5133

Will decide their coveres to prosecute him in Federal courts in charges of posttructing Federal fuswind interstate automobile Etherts or turn him over to Kansas adithorities for trial on more serious charges.

At present, however, the princitel desire by Federal officials is to question Richetti to make sure that no more accomplices in the massaere that took five lives are at large.

A fourth suspect. Richard T. Gaby Federal agents at New Orleans en Bept. 22, but they were not charged with actual participation in the killing.

It was nileged that Galias and his wife, who had been sought since June 17, 1933, had entered into a conspiracy to deliver Frank Nach. a Federal prinoner who was slain in the wholesale killing.

The others killed at the same time were R. J. Caffrey, special agent of the Department of Justice: Otto Reed. Chief of Police of McAllister. Okla., and William J. Grooms and Frank E. Hermanson, Kansas City Delicemen.

## Western Bankers Rost Easter.

By The Associated Press. CHICAGO, Oct. 22.—Bankers of the Midwest breathed a lot easter

Three months ago this night John Dilitager was siain here. Today Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd was a victim of Federal guns.

Thus in ninety days bank robbers who roved the Midwest fell—their gange either preceding the landers n brushes with the law, or dwind-

ling into nothingness.
At large remain only John Ham-Ston and George "Baby Face" Nelson of the imposing roster of nationally notorious public enemies. In twelve months gans of peace

officers have brought death among others, to:

John Dillinger, Hooster hoodium, slain here three months ago today. Jack Klutas, collegiate gang leader affiliated with the Dillinger mob. slain Jan. 6.

Tommy Carroll, another of the Hoosler gang, shot to death at Waterico, Iowa, June 7, Homer Van Meter, elain to

Paul, Aug. 23. Charles Makley, Dillinger mobsman, fatally wounded a few weeks

ago in an attempt to escape the

Makiny's running mate, Harry Plerpont, was electer suted in Ohio.

In addition to death dealt out as a reward for orime, Federale and police rounded the majority of other notorious gange behind bare and two killed themselves.

Verne Sankey, kidnapper and slayer captured here, killed himself states Department of Justice. in a South Dakota prison; Willie Sharket, Tuolic gangeter, hanged

posse of more tnan local authorities through woods and section, while officer ing States were on the sokout for him, but the trail grew colder, with no material clews being unearthed until the search suddenly ended in success this afternoon.

It ended one of the most sensetional criminal chases in the his tory of the country, for Floyd had alipped through numerous Okiaof his banditry and more recently with almost a will-o'-the-wisp case.

The latest charge of murder was laid against Floyd today. He and Richetti were charged in warrante State Highway patrol a few days before the Kansas City massacre.

He and Richetti were also the tion in Kansas City today by a Fed. later left him. eral grand jury which delved into believed the jury had planned a laws for transportation of a stolen car out of the State so that they could be brought into the furiediction of Missouri for trial.

Despite the pleadings of both Federal and Missouri officers, Chief of Police Pults for hours today steadfastly refused to give up the B. Bash of Kansas City and Federal Agent B. P. Cowley went to Wellsville by plane with a murder warrant for Richetti they were greated with the same defiance. said he would surrender Richetti

Richetti, however, was arraigned Chief Fults and carrying concealed weapons. He was then bound over to the local grand jury.

"Richetti tried to take my life." Chief Fultz said while he still was the car and Manes Sell dead. The resisting the prisoner's removal. "He shot one of my citizens and he nicked me, therefore I feel that our case. I think I should keep him here where I can keep an eye der rap." Nevertheless, he was on him until he comes to trial. We'll see that he doesn't get away."

# Purvis Issues Statement.

By The Associated Free EAST LIVERPOOL, Oblo, Oct. 2.-Melvin Purvis, head of the Justice Department's Bureau of Investigation in Chicago, issued this statement tonight:

"The killing of Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd brings to a close the relentless search and effort on the part of the Department of Investigation of the United

The search was directed by J Edgar Hoover, director of the deestiment from Washington, and

# FLOYD A DUTHLESS KILLED.

Marting as Auto Thief. He Ray Camut of Violent Crime.

Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy Floyd wore the mentle which slipped from John Dillinger's shoulders when he fell, bullet-riddled home man hunts in the early stages outside a Chicago movie theatre. Floyd, who had already become latas, and his wife, were arrested had cluded nation-wide searches known as a twentieth century addtion of Jesse James, was called the 'most dangerous man alive."

The stories have it that he was born on a farm near Sallisaw. issued in Columbia, Mo., with mur. Okla., in the middle of the Potesu dering Sheriff Roger Wilson and mountain country-steeped in the Sergeant Ben Booth of the Missouri tradition of outlewry. His youth was no different from that of any of the others; his name first got into the records when, barely 20, objects of an intensive investiga- he married a 16-year-old girl who

Drifting to Kansas City, he comthe Union Station slayings. It was mitted the first crime for which the law sought him out. It caught him, speedy indictment of the two out- too, and he was sentenced to the Missouri penitentiary for stealing an automobile. He was released in 1929 and paired up with Red Lovett, whom he had met in jail and who had been freed a year before. His name became linked with shootings, and some one dubbed him "Pretty Boy" about the same time. prisoner who had shot him in the He was tall and heavy-set; handankle. Even when Sheriff Thomas some, perhaps, but in a rugged, scowling sort of way.

## Reided Benks in Ohio.

Growing more and more skillful in the art of successfully holding But tonight Chief Fults relented and up small-town banks, Floyd transferred his attention to Akron, Ohio, With three companions, he rented a bungalow and began to prey upon here on charges of shooting to kill banks in the surrounding area. One Winter day the quartet passed a red light in Akron and Patrolman Harland F. Manes blew his whistle.

There was a burst of flame from speeding murderers were captured and one of them, Tom Bradley, was sentenced to the electric chair. Anwe have a right to take care of other got life imprisonment; but Floyd managed to "beat the murhold-up at Sylvania, Ohio, and sentenced to fifteen years.

It was his secape from guards on the train taking him to jail-he plunged through a window and formed April 11, 1983, before dealdown an embankment-that estab- ing with several important political lished Floyd as an arch-criminal, problems. His reputation grew stendily; he

ing car near there. Ballistic tests bourne.

in; Floyd was waiting for him the came to my the wind that it was Kelly was killed, and Floyd escaped

Named in Many Crimes. ... Early in November, 1932, he \$2,630 from the Salilsaw State Bank, priests quit their churches in Mex-A posse pursued his band, but lost lee in 1926 after drastle government the trail in the rough country near regulations. the Arkansas border. Six month The controlly was settled in most beautiful in Roma. later, a detective wounded in 1929 through the unofficial interven-Renseelaer (N. Y.) bank hold-uf tion of the late American Ambastentatively identified his picture as sador. Dwight W. Morrow, who hat of one of the gunmen.

Sheriff Jack Killingsworth of Bolk arbitrate their differences. var, Mo., freeing him unharmed Pather Burke played a vital part the next day. The following month in these negotiations a year earlier, the Department of Justice got on when he conferred with Plutarco his trail in connection with the Elias Calles, then President, and Kansas City machine-gun killing of worked out terms of the settlement. four officers and their prisoner, A religious fanatic assassinated Frank Nash, on June 17. A note President-Elect Alvaro Obregon a purported to be from Floyd was few weeks later, and all peace received shortly after, informing efforts were suspended until 1929. officials he had nothing to do with he crime.

His name was mentioned in the Urschel kidnapping; in a plot te abduct a well-known motion-picture actress at Malibu Beach; in various other sensational crimes and reported crime attempts.

Despite the mailed denial of Floyd's complicity in the Kansas City multiple killing, Federal agents relentlessly pursued bim. On Oct. 11 he was trapped by two lows officers in a farmhouse near the Minnesota border. There was a running gun battle, but he escaped.

Mrs. Ruby Floyd, the wife who deserted and disowned him, supported berself and their son, Jackie, by lecturing on "Crime Does Not Pay." Back near Tulsa, a scrawnyfaced, tight-lipped woman predicted that her son would come home in a coffin.

Pretty Boy's mother was right.

# PORTUGUESE CABINET OUT.

President Asks Salazar to Form Another Ministry.

LISBON, Portugal, Oct. 22 UP. President Oscar de Fragoso Car-The warden said he would mona instructed Premier Antonid only the military authorities. de Oliveira Salasar tonight to form another Cabinet after the Premier identified as having taken part in a had presented the collective regignations of his old government.

An official communique mid the Premier had found it necessary to reorganise the Cabinet, which was

became a myth, as well as a man. Wreckage Believed Air Liner's He was likened more and more RELBOURNE, Australia, Oct. 22 to the lawless "heroes" of the old (P),-Wreckage of an airplane On March 25, 1831, the bodies of was believed today to be part of an was believed today to be part of an airways liner missing with ten passenger had become acquainted in sengers since it left Launceston. Kansas City, were found in a burn- Tasmania, Friday morning for Mel-

to be considerably disturbed ment of loud cheers. sente that Indicated a

brought government heads and In June, 1933, he kidnapped exiled church leaders together to

# CUBANS RAID A CONSULATE.

Paralture in Spanish Office Destroyed at Camaguay.

Wireless to Time New Tone Them. HAVANA, Oct. 22.-Twenty men raided the Spanish Consulate in the city of Camaguey today, destroying furniture and shouting against the Spanish Government. The attackers fled when policemen arrived. Antonio Vasques, & Cuban, was ar-Petern.

Two persons were wounded by bomb explosion in the home of Gerardo Curbelo Nodal in Clentuegas, Santa Clara Province, early this morning. The injured were Senora de Curbelo and an 18-year-old daughter.

A bomb exploded tonight to Cespedes Park in Santiago, wounding two children.

The warden of Princips Fortress refused today to recognize a court order for the release of Begundo Curti, former municipal treasurer of Havana, who is held in connection with the recent \$150,000 robbery at the municipal treasury. The warden said he would obey

het id order" to talk at this time, house wall until a large piece fell Briefs shurch directes here were into the street, to the accompani-

Previously he had made a brist Early in November, 1932, h possible return to the disorder and speech to the assembled workmentaided his home county, seizing bloodshed that resulted when all The isolation of the mausoleum of Augustus, he said, would transform what is at present one of the filthtest quarters into one of the

> Storm Lashes Cuban City. Wireless to Tas New York TORR.

HAVANA, Oct. 22.-Reports from Mayari, Oriente Province, reaching here today said that great destruction had been wrought by a storm vesterday and last night and that a thousand families had been left homeless. Small huts were blown down, crops were completely destroyed and livestock and poultry were drowned by overflowing streams.

No casualties were reported, how

Tax Collector Admits Theft. James J. Jackson of Rest Chester. N; Y., who for nine years was a deputy collector of Internal Revenue, pleaded guilty yesterday before Federal Judge Henry W. Goddard to an indictment charging embezzlement of \$149 from the government. Judge Goddard deferred. sentence when told that it had been discovered that Jackson's total peoulations amounted to at least \$1,800.



# A CAR ON CALL IS ALL YOU NEED

The Carey plan of operation is very simple... in fact, much more simple for you than for us ...you use a Grand Central Cadillac if, as and when you need it...and you saddle us with all 4% the cost of maintenance when you don't need it ... and we also put up the money to buy it ...

British Empire he Mary Dunhill's Fron Page SONWIT TELLER!



differen

mound

ously wounded.

wills the Wisp.

In a Wisp.

In a wind that made the coape the coape we will the coape with the notoriq eds and i older, with claws being unearthed arch suddenly ended in

afternoon. one of the most senseincloshases in the hiscountry, for Floyd had th will-o'-the-wisp ease. charge of murder was Floyd today. He and e charged in warrants Kansas City massacre.

Richetti were also the bas:City today by a Fedjury which delved into hery had planned a insportation of a stolen burnt into the jurisdioouri for trial.

he pleadings of both Missouri officers, Chief refused to give up the o had shot him in the Ransas City and Fed-8. P; Cowley went to y hims with a murder r Richetti they were

rer, was arraigned rges of shooting to kill stand jury.

tered to take my life," said while be still was prisoner's removal. of my eithers and I dee houp as eye diese't get away.

IVERPOOL, Ohio, Oct. Purvis, head of the Junment's Bureau of Inves-

the automobiles | lawry, Floyd returned to comean, that he could not his pocket comb and careful pom- Boy. padour-"elick as axle grease"-

generally as the first outlaw to use snuy was no doubt about me partially make any statement after his con-the machine gun extensively and at it, the killing of former Sheriff Ir make any statement after his con-jorsey and with his hands removed one time had a machine gun Kelly of McIntoeh County, Okla ference with the President. mounted permanently on an auto in April, 1932. Kelly had warns From another high Catholic

# PLOYD A PHTHLESS KILLER.

Barting to Auto Thief, He Ran Camut of Violent Crime.

Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd wore the mantle which elipped from John Dillinger's shoulfough numerous Okta- ders when he fell, bullet-riddled. lunis in the early stages outside a Chicago movie theatre. fitry and more recently Floyd, who had already become nation-wide . searches known as a twentieth century edition of Jesse James, was called the "most dangerous man alive."

The stories have it that he was born on a farm near Sallisaw. plumbla, Mo., with mur-riff Roger Wilson and in Booth of the Missouri way patrol a few days was no different from that of any Okla., in the middle of the Potesu of the others; his name first got into the records when, barely 20, an intensive investiga- he married a 16-year-old girl who later left him.

Drifting to Kanuas City, he comtation slayings. It was mitted the first crime for which the law sought him out. It caught him, ment of the two out- too, and he was sentenced to the Missouri pentientlary for stealing the State so that they an automobile. He was released in 1929 and paired up with Red Lovett, whom he had met in jall and who had been freed a year before. His name became linked with shoot-Fults, for hours today ings, and some one dubbed him refused to give up the "Fretty Boy" about the same time. He was tall and heavy-set; bandwhen Sheriff Thomas some, perhaps, but th a rugged, scowling sort of way.

## Raided Banks in Ohio.

Orowing more and more skillful in the art of successfully holding the same defiance, in the art of successfully holding are Fults releated and up small-town banks, Floyd transold, surrender Richetti ferred his attention to Akron, Ohio. With three companions, he rented a bungalow and began to prey upon banks in the surrounding area, One and carrying concealed winter day the quartet passed a law then bound over red light in Akron and Patrolman Harland F. Manes blow his whistle.

There was a burst of flame from the car and Manes fell dead. The speeding murderers were captured and one of them, Tom Bradley, was Dierefore I feel that sentenced to the electric chair. Anthink I should keep Ployd managed to "beat the murder rap." Nevertheless, he was identified as having taken part in a bold-up at Bylvania, Ohio, and sentenced to fifteen years.

It was his escape from guards on the train taking him to jail-he plunged through a window and down an embankment-that detablished Floyd as an arch-criminal. problems. Chirago, insued this His reputation grew steadily; he became a myth, as well as a man, Wreckage Believed Air Liner's.

he automobiles lawry, Floyd returned to camena, attempt to double-cross the Pretty. Considerance interest and doomed houses and prepared for commandeered where the hill folk, impressed by attempt to double-cross the Pretty. Considerance interest doomed houses and prepared for commandeered where the hill folk, impressed by attempt to double-cross the Pretty. Considerance interest doomed houses and prepared for commandeered where the hill folk, impressed by attempt to double-cross the Pretty. Considerance interest doomed houses and prepared for commandeered where the hill folk, impressed by attempt to double-cross the Pretty. Considerance interest doomed houses and prepared for commandeered where the hill folk, impressed by attempt to double-cross the Pretty. His name figured from then en John J. Burke, national Catholic

dubbed him "Pretty Boy."

in almost every unsolved crime in figure who has kept in close touch the first outlaw to use of the Southwest. But there appar with the Mexican situation for the Southwest. But there appar with the Mexican situation for the formal process. The priest declined to the top of his riding breeches. Sent apparatus to the first outlaw to use entity was no doubt about his part many years. The priest declined to the rolled up the sleeves of this contribution. Floyd she was coming to run his source came the word that it was in; Floyd was waiting for his "not in order" to talk at this time.

Kelly was killed, and Floyd escape although church circles here were by developments that indicated a

Named in Many Crimes." Early in November, 1982. h raided his home county, seising \$2,580 from the Sallisaw State Bank A nosse pursued his band, but lost the trail in the rough country near regulations. the Arkaneas border. Six month! later, a detective wounded in a Rensselaer (N. Y.) bank hold-up. tentatively identified his picture at hat of one of the gunmen.

1929 through the unofficial interven-

tion of the late American Ambas-

eador. Dwight W. Morrow, who

CUBANS RAID A CONSULATE

Paralture in Spanish Office De-

stroyed at Camaguey.

Wireless to THE NEW YORK THESE.

Spanish Government. The attack-

ers fled when policemen arrived.

Antonio Vasquez, a Cuban, was ar-

.The warden of Princips Fortress

refused today to recognize a court

order for the release of Segundo

Curti, former municipal treasurer

two children.

In June, 1939, he kidnapped Pheriff Jack Killingsworth of Bolt- arbitrate their differences. var, Mo., freeing him unharmed the next day. The following month the Department of Justice got on his trail in connection with the Kansas City machine-gun killing of four officers and their prisoner. Frank Nash, on June 17. A note purported to be from Ployd was few weeks later, and all peace received shortly after, informing afforts were suspended until 1929.

officials he had nothing to do with the crime.

His name was mentioned in the Urschel kidnapping; in a plot to abduct a well-known motion-picture actrees at Malibu Beach; in various other sensational crimes and reported crime attempts.

Despite the mailed depial Floyd's complicity in the Kansas City multiple killing, Federal agents relentlessly pursued him. On Oct. 11 he was trapped by two lowsofficers in a farmhouse near the Minnesota border. There was a running gun battle, but he escaped.

Two persons were wounded by a Mrs. Ruby Floyd, the wife who bomb explosion in the home of Gedeserted and discovered him, surrardo Curbelo Nodal in Clenfueras. ported berself and their son. Jackie, Santa Clara Province, early this morning. The injured were Señora by lecturing on "Crime Does Not Back near Tulsa, a scrawnyde Curbelo and an 18-year-old faced, tight-lipped woman predictdaughter.
A bomb exploded tonight in Cesed that her son would come home in a coffin. podes Park in Santiago, wounding

Pretty Boy's mother was right.

# PORTUGUESE CABINET OUT.

President Aska Salazar to Form Another Ministry,

of Havana, who is held in connection with the recent \$150,000 robbery at the municipal treasury. LISBON, Portugal, Oct. 22 (49.-The warden said he would obey President Oscar de Fragoso Carmona instructed Premier Antonio only the military authorities. de Oliveira Salazar tonight to form another Cabinet after the Premier had presented the collective resignations of his old government.

An official communique said the Premier had found it necessary to reorganise the Cabinet, which was formed April 11; 1933, before dealing with several important political

in almost every unsolved crime in figure who has kept in close touch his black coat, he revealed under the tiles from several square yards of the roof. Then he seized a pick and rained blows on the top of the house wall until a large piece fell into the street, to the accompani-

known to be considerably disturbed ment of loud cheers. Previously he had made a brief possible return to the disorder and speech to the assembled workmen. bloodshed that resulted when all The isolation of the mausoleum of priests quit their churches in Mex. Augustus, he said, would transform ico in 1926 after drastic government what is at present one of the filthiest quarters into one of the The controversy was settled in most beautiful in Rome.

Storm Laches Cuban City.

HAVANA, Oct. 22.-Reports from brought government heads and exiled church leaders together to Mayari, Oriente Province, reachinghere today said that great destruc-Father Burke played a vital part tion had been wrought by a storm in these negotiations a year earlier. yesterday and last night and that when he conferred with Plutaroo a thousand families had been left Elias Calles, then President, and homeless. Small huts were blown worked out terms of the settlement. down, crops were completely de-A religious fanatic assassinated stroyed and livestock and poultry President-Elect Alvaro Obregon a were drowned by overflowing streams.

Tax Collector Admits Theft. James J. Jackson of East Chester N; Y., who for nine years was a deputy collector of Internal Revenue, pleaded guilty yesterday be-HAVANA, Oct. 22.-Twenty menfore Federal Judge Henry W. Godraided the Spanish Consulate in the dard to an indictment charging emcity of Camaguey today, destroying bezzlement of \$149 from the govfurniture and shouting against the ernment. Judge Goddard deferred. sentence when told that it had been discovered that Jackson's total peculations amounted to at least \$1,800,

> IRRESISTIBLY APPETIZING GOLDEN, FLAKY CRUSTED SPRING LAMB POT PIE

> > WITH PRESHEST VEGETABLES MULTPENSIVE .-- 75 é

JIA TA ∍ *restaurant*s onachamps

Wireless to THE NEW YORK TORRE.

No casualties were reported, how-

# A CAR ON CALL IS ALL YOU NEED

The Carey plan of operation is very simple...

Silk. Created exclusively for Dunhill's by a famous ladies custom shirt-maker. Glerious, bright new colours. \$76,50 Padies' Sportsweer Shop-grd Wafer

British Empire Building, Flith Avenue & 50th Sheet Mary Dunhill's "Frou Frou du Gardenia" Perfume and Face Powder Telephone-Circle 7-5133



The tawny colors of cross fox play up the highlights of bland hair and are magnificent in contrast to dark locks. This fut, so different and distinguished, is gloriously mounded on a slender young coat . . 1250

ling into nothingness. At large remain only John Hamlton and George "Baby Face" Nelson of the imposing router of

nationally notorious public enemies. In twelve months guns of peace officers have brought death among

John Dillinger, Hoosier hoodlum slain here three months ago today. Jack Klutes, collegiate gang leader affiliated with the Dillinger mob, elain Jan. 6.

Tommy Carroll, another of the Modeler gang, shot to death Waterloo, lowa, June 1.

Homer Van Meter, slain in Paul, Aug. 23. Charles Makley, Dillinger mobs man, fetally wounded a few weeks ago in an attempt to escape the

Oblo prison. Makley's running mate, Harty Plerpont, was electrocuted in Ohio.

In addition to death dealt out as reward for crime. Federals and police rounded the majority of har notorious gange behind bars

bit was killed themselves, Verne Sankey, kidnapper and layer captured here, killed himself a a South Dakota Prison: Willie Starkey, Tucky gangeter, hanged himself in a St. Paul jall white awaiting a kidnap trial.

Clyde Barrow, Southwestern decstrade, was slain in a police amnh near Black Lake, La., May St. His cigar smoking girl friend, Ednnie Parker, was killed with him.

The Tuchy gong was rounded up and its leader, Roger, along with have others, went to an Illinois prison for kidnapping John Factor. The George (Machine Gun) Kelly ting met its fate behind prison

# FÄYÖRS UNICAMERAL PLAN

Phillippine Convention Votes for 1 Legislature of One House.

times Constitutional Convention year. ted late today is favor of a onenumber the which will control said her son told her in May, 1988. the telepde pending completion of "I expect to go down soon with

Senatur Clare Rests, president o the convention, said he favored the imeral system as "more coo talent, elimpler to prevent 'pass the buck,' and to expedite legic

said be would surrender Richetti ferred his attention to Akron, Ohio.

Richetti, however, was arraigned here on charges of shooting to kill banks in the surrounding area. One Chief Fults and carrying concealed Winter day the quartet passed a weapons. He was then bound over to the local grand fury.

"Richetti tried to take my life," Chief Fultz said while he still was resisting the prisoner's removal speeding murderers were captured he nicked me, therefore I feel that we have a right to take care of our case. I think I should keep Floyd managed to "beat the murhim here where I can keep an eye on him until he comes to trial. We'll see that he doesn't get away."

# Purvis Issues Statement.

By The Associated Press. MAST LIVERPOOL, Ohlo, Oct. 22.-Melvin Purvis, head of the Justice Department's Bureau of Investigation in Chicago, issued this statement tonight:

'The killing of Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd brings to a close the relentless search and effort on the part of the Department of Investigation of the United States Department of Justice.

"The search was directed by J. Edgar Hoover, director of the department, - from Washington, and have been in constant contact with him by telephone and tele-graph. Mr. Hoover has been particularly anxious, as have we all, to, bring about the apprehension of this and other similar hoodlums.

"Mr. Hoover and all of the spedal agents were particularly interested in Floyd because he killed ene of our men in the Kansas City massacre of June 17, 1933."

### Selected His Own Grave.

By The Associated Press.

AKINS, Okla., Oct. 22.-There to a grave near this little village ewaiting Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd. He picked it himself. And his mother, believing she never would see bim alive again, has MANUA. Oct. 21 (F) .- The Phy. tended it carefully for more than a

"Right here is where you can put house legislative system for the me," 56-year-old Mrs. W. P. Ployd

nes from the United lead in me-perhaps the sconer the

Debbed "Pretty Boy" by Hill Palk

By The Associated Press. DELAHOMA CITY, Oct. 22. Here's how Charles Arthur Floyd came by the sobriquet of "Pretty

Bux conignt Unier Fultz retented and up sman-town mans, rioya trans- faced, tight-lipped woman predict. de Curbelo and an 18-year-old With three companions, he rented a bungalow and began to prey upon red light in Akron and Patrolman Harland F. Manes blew his whistle.

There was a burst of flame from the car and Manes fell dead. The 'He shot one of my citizens and and one of them, Tom Bradley, was sentenced to the electric chair. Another got life imprisonment; but der rap." Nevertheless, he was identified as having taken part in a hold-up at Sylvania, Ohio, and sentenced to fifteen years.

It was his escape from guards on the train taking him to jail-he plunged through a window and down an embankment—that established Floyd as an arch-criminal. His reputation grew steadily; he became a myth, as well as a man. Wreckage Believed Air Liner's. He was likened more and more West.

ing car near there. Ballistic tests bourne.

ed that her son would come home A bomb exploded tonight in Cesin a coffin. pedes Park in Santiago, wounding

two children.

The warden of Princips Fortress

refused today to recognise a court

order for the release of Segundo

of Havana, who is held in connec-

tion with the recent \$150,000 rob-

bery at the municipal treasury.

The warden said he would obey

Pretty Boy's mother was right.

# PORTUGUESE CABINET OUT.

President Asks Salazar to Form Curti, former municipal treasurer Another Ministry,

LISBON, Portugal, Oct. 22 (AP). President Oscar de Fragoso Carmone instructed Premier Antonio only the military authorities. de Oliveira Balazar tonight to form another Cabinet after the Premier had presented the collective resignations of his old government.

An official communiqué said the Premier had found it necessary to reorganise the Cabinet, which was formed April 11, 1933, before dealing with several important political

MELBOURNE, Australia, Oct. 22 to the lawiess "heroes" of the old (P).-Wreckage of an airplane found near Wilson's Promontory On March 25, 1981, the bodies of was believed today to be part of an Wally and Bill Ash, with whom airways liner missing with ten pas-Floyd had become acquainted in sengers since it left Launceston. Kansas City, were found in a burn- Tasmania, Friday morning for Mel-

# CAR ON CALL IS ALL YOU NEED

The Carey plan of operation is very simple. in fact, much more simple for you than for 🗽 ... you use a Grand Central Cadillac if, as one when you need it... and you saddle us with 🏰 the cost of maintenance when you don't ness 🛣 and we also put up the money to buy it is you pay us a reasonable price per hour or pay trip and you enjoy all the advantages withoff the responsibilities of fine car ownership. (Regular rate \$4 an hour...numerous rates at \$3 an holds



hours futhfia 60 miles) \$15. Shopping fute, \$5 of bourself Recent and home (17:30 P.M. to 6:50 P. M.L. \$15. Distance of 22 cente e selle. Accident Incordace. co . 16 \$108.0

CORPORATION

RT AVENUE . . . OPPOSITE Wickersham 2-6400

# BE REGAL IN YOUR OWN HOME

From London has come the new fashion of the hostess nown which combines informality with decorative charm. And from the Grande Malson de Blanc's Negligée Department come the gayest most glamorous of hostess gowns ... warranted to and make any "dinner at home" a gracious festivitys

Hostess Cowns . . . from \$88.50 Launging Robes and Negligees from \$19.80



GRANDE MAISON DE BLANC

746 FIFTH AVENUE . NEW YORK CITY (New 17th Street)

semder. Richetti to kill Hytes concealed then sound over

Bo be still was er's removal. to I feel that talk care of other got life imprisonment; but Entered been over and to trial. POED'S EVE AWAY.

POL Oblo Oct. head of the Jus-Bureau of Inves-to, issued this

maries Arthur (i) brings to a pearun and et-the Department of Justice.

directed by J enter of the de-visibilitation, and distant contact hone and tele-has been par-has been par-have we all, se apprehension chilar boodiums. all of the apeticularly interto Kilonenia City R. 1988.''

dia's.

22.-There b di little village Pretty Boy) teres. eds more than a

you can put V. P. Floyd May, 1983. soon with te sconer the

Place Floor

ferred his attention to Akron, Ohio. With three companions, he rented a bungalow and began to prey upon banks in the surrounding area. One Winter day the quartet passed a red light in Akron and Patrolman

Harland F. Manes blew his whistle.

the car and Manes fell dead. The

speeding murderers were captured

and one of them, Tom Bradley, was

centenced to the electric chair. An-

It was his escape from guards on the train taking him to jail-he

lished Floyd as an arch-criminal.

His reputation grew steadily; he

became a myth, as well as a man.

He was likened more and more

to the lawless "heroes" of the old

On March 25, 1991, the bodies of

plunged through a window

tanced to fifteen years.

There was a burst of flame from

President Asks Salazer to Form Another Ministry.

LISBON, Portugal, Oct. 22 (49.mona instructed Premier Antonio only the military authorities. Floyd managed to "beat the murde Oliveira Balazar tonight to form der rap." Nevertheless, he was identified as having taken part in a another Cabinet after the Premier had presented the collective resigheld-up at Sylvania, Ohio, and sennations of his old government.

An official communique said the Premier had found it necessary to reorganize the Cabinet, which was formed April 11, 1933, before dealdown an embankment-that estabing with several important political

Wreckage Believed Air Liner's MELBOURNE, Australia, Oct. 22 UP:-Wreckage of an airplane found near Wilson's Promontory was believed today to be part of an Wally and Bill Ash, with whom airways liner missing with ten pas-Floyd had become acquainted in sengers since it left Launceston, Raneas City, were found in a burn- Tasmania, Friday morning for Mai ing car near there. Ballistic tests bourne.

deserted and unavance on, Janua Prardo Curbelo Nodal in Clenfuerus. morning. Province, early this morning. The injured were Schore by lecturing on "Crime Does Not morning. Pay." Back near Tules, a corawny. Informing. The injured were Senora faced, tight-lipped woman predict. de Curbete fand an 18-year-old idaughter. ed that her son would come home

Pretty Boy's mother was right.

two children.

The warden of Princips Fortress PORTUGUESE CABINET OUT, refused today to recognize a court order for the release of Segundo Curti, former municipal treasurer of Havana, who is held in connection with the recent \$150,000 robbery at the municipal treasury. President Occar de Fragoso Car- The warden said he would obey

'A bomb armoned tonight in Cas-pedes Park in Santiago, wounding

GOLDEN, FLAKY CRUSTED SPRING LAMB WITH FRESKEST VEGETABLES MMXPRNSTVB:-786 AT ALL ) restaurants onachamps

IRRESISTIBLY APPETIZING

# CAR ON CALL IS ALL YOU NEED

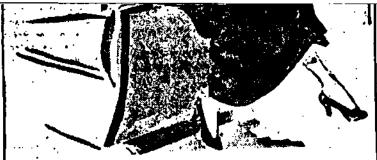
The Carey plan of operation is very simple... in fact, much more simple for you than for us ... you use a Grand Central Cadillac if, as and when you need it...and you saddle us with all the cost of maintenance when you don't need it and we also put up the money to buy it .... you pay us a reasonable price per hour or per trip and you enjoy all the advantages without the responsibilities of fine car ownership. (Regular rate \$4 an hour...numerous rates at \$3 an hour)



S hours (within 60 miles) \$15. Shopping tuto, \$5 un hour. nd hotic (12,50 P; M. to 6,50 P. M.). \$15. Distance with feeter



VANDERBILL AVENUE . . . OPPOSITE BILLMORE Wickersham 2-6400



 The taway colors of cross fox play up the highlights of blond hair and are magniflcent in contrast to dark locks. This fur, so different and distinguished, is gloriously mounded on a slender young coat ... 12500

# BONWIT TELLER MAN AND AT THE BOOK

# Mediterranean India-Africa excursions by Thos. Cook &S

Cruise of the Columbus from New York Jan. 26 Sestfiness. 86 bays, 30 ports; 20,750 miles. Stattling contrast -thus: Barrelona and Bombay. Mabeira and Seychelles. Mallocca and Madagascat. Athens and Janzibat. Return by Bremen, Europa

Tourist Class, from \$775; First Class, from \$1340. Speed of ship gives leisure of shore excursions, included in cates Books and bookings from Travel Agents, Cook's Offices, or hamburg-American Line - North German Aogo 57 Broadway, New York 😿 🔗 "Tel. Bowling Green 9-6900

Thos. Cook & Son, 587 Fifth Rosting, fleto Godi, 12 y

BE REGAL

IN YOUR OWN HOME

From London has come the new fashion of the

hostess gown which combines informaliew with

decorative charm. And from the Grande Maison

de Blanc's Neglinée Department come the gayest

most glamorous of hostess gowns ... warranted to

and make any "dinner at home" a gracious festivity.

Holtess Gowns . . . from \$88.50

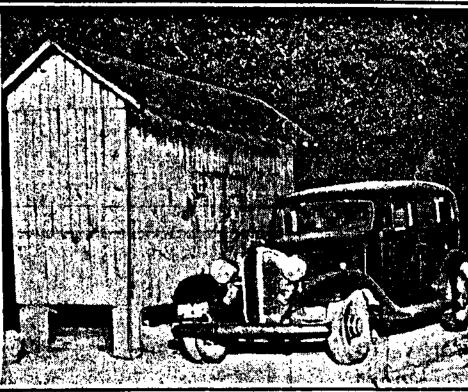
Launging Robes and Negligees from \$19.50

M GRANDE MAISON DE BLANC

W FIFTH AVENUE . NEW YORK CITY

# LOYD KEPT HIS RENDEZVOUS WITH DEATH







MRS. CONKLES FARMHOUSE

was to this little farmhouse, near Bast Liver-Chies that Floyd came asking for food. Mrs. tle fed him, and he paid her a dollar for the meal. n he left, the authorities had caught up, and as he through a corn field, they shot him down. He was ghi back here. 🗀

# CORNCRIB WHERE FLOYD WAS SHOT DOWN

It was just a few yards from a opened fire and he fell with 15 this cornerib, on Mrs. Conkle's bullets in his body. Mortally farm, that "Pretty Boy" met his | wounded, he was parried back to end. He saw the agents, and in-the farmhouse and placed on a stead of surrendering, fled. They couch, where he expired.

CURIOUS AT UNDERTAKER'S

Conflicting emotions can be read on the faces of these young folk, gathered outside the East Liverpool undertaking establishment where the body of the slain desperado was taken. To some he was apparently the object of misapplied here worship. Pictures from international

brother to back the car behind the corn with which he did.

# OUTLAW FALLS

a farm

interna-

nepared

Floyd then jumped out of the car and ran back into the cornfield behind the garage.

'An officer fired and Ployd seemed to stagger, but continued to run. He returned two shots. Then the agents turned on me-

chine guns and Ployd fell. the house and have a drink, When had wished for many months.

I game out of the house again u-

BALLIBAW. Okla., Oct. 23.-The inglorious end to the crime categor of Charles ("Pretty Boy") Flord, killed by Federal agents near East Liverpool, Ohio, was the excited they advised me to go into sort of a finish his mother here

Most or all the prayed that his

eral officers all over the Southwest and Middle West. Bhe declared:

"I have prayed for this day to come. It was inevitable, and through months and years I had prepared myself for this day.

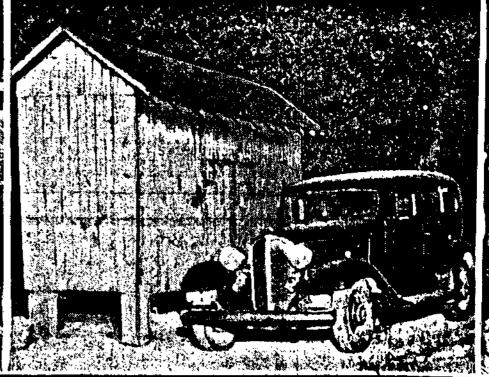
## MOTHER'S AGONY.

"I have never condoned the things Charles was accused of doing. But I'll have to admit that at times I tried hard to disbelieve all that has been printed about him. What mother wouldn't have tried to do the same thing?"

# KILLER FLOYD KEPT HIS RENDEZVOUS WITH









SHE FED HIM.

Mrs. Ellen Conkle, shown here with ther son, Buddy, gave Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd, hunted desperado, his last meal, when he came to her farm, appealing as would any tramp for food.

MRS. CONKLE'S FARMHOUSE

It was to this little farmhouse, near Bast Liverpool, Ohio, that Floyd came asking for food. Mrs. Conkle fed him, and he paid her a dollar for the meal. When he left, the authorities had caught up, and as he ran through a corn field, they shot him down. He was brought back here.

CORNCRIB WHERE FLOYD WAS SHOT DOWN

It was just a few yards from a opened fire and he fell with 15 this cornerib, on Mrs. Conkle's bullets in his body. Mortally farm, that "Pretty Boy" met his wounded, he was warried back to end. He saw the agents, and in the farmhouse and placed on a stead of surrendering, fled. They couch, where he expired.

Woman Who Gave Floyd Last Meal and Saw Him Slain, Tells Story

The following eye-witness story of the killing of Charles: Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd, Oklahoma hoodlum, on a farm ten miles from East Liverpool, Ohio, was told to International News Service by Mrs. Ellen Conkle, who prepared the notorious gangster's last supper:

By MRS. ELLEN CONKLE.

brother to back the car behind the corn crib, which he did.

OUTLAW FALLS.

Floyd then jumped out of the car and ran back into the cornfield behind the garage.

An officer fired and Floyd seemed to stagger, but continued to run. He returned two shots. Then the agents turned on mechine guns and Floyd fell.

I followed the ager 's, but was so excited they advised me to go into sort of a finish his mother here the house and have a drink. When

BAILISAW. Okia., Oct. 23,-The inglorious end to the crime career of Charles ("Pretty Boy") Floyd, killed by Federal agents near East Liverpool, Ohio, was the had wished for many months.

Most of all she prayed that his I came out of the house arein career of coundities despire

eral officers all over the Bouthwest and Middle West. She de-

"I have prayed for this day to come. It was inevitable, and through menths and years I had prepared myself for this day. \

MOTHER'S AGONY. .

"I have never condened the things Charles was accused of doing. But I'll have to admit that at times I tried hard to disbelleve all that has been printed shout him. What mother wouldn't have tried to do the same thing?"

sen mues from mast Liverpool. Ohio, was told to International News Service by Mrs. Ellen Conkle, who prepared the notorious gangster's last supper:

## By MRS. ELLEN CONKLE.

Copyright, 1934, by International News Service.

EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 23 .- A dirty looking man wearing a blue suit and a white soiled shirt walked up to my door shortly before 3 p. m. yesterday afternoon.

He wore no hat and said: "Lady, would you give me

nomething to est?" What do you want, I asked?

"I have had nothing but apples," he replied, "I crave some meat. I've been eating apples and singer cakes.

"I look like a wild man. I'm h little drunk and I got lost,"

# ATS LAST SUPPER

I inquired, where are you from?
"Youngstown," he said, "I was out hunting with my brother wand I got lost. I don't know where I am. I've asked lots of beenle and the more I ask the more confusing I become."

We then went from the rear worch into the house. His packets were filled with apples and he had ginger cakes wrapped in cellophane.

. So I prepared him his last supper. He craved meat and he mot it.

I save him some potatoes, some pare ribs, some rice pudding, s glass of milk and a plece of pumpkin pie.

# GIVES HER DOLLAR.

I had taken some newly baked bread out of the oven a few hours before. He said it was the best he ever ate in his life. In fact, he added at the conclusion of the meal it was a supper fit for a king.

He extracted a roll of bills from his pocket and insisted that I take a dollar. I refused it, but he insisted. He seemed to have plenty of money. .

He again mentioned his pockets were full of apples, but I noticed that the form of a revolver protruded from one.

He was very nice and gentlemanly to me, but I was afraid. I had no idea who he was and never associated him with "Pretty Boy" Floyd.

# OFFICERS ARRIVE.

He saked me to drive him to East Liverpool or to a bus stop. But I was afraid and told him to

wait until my brother. Stuart Dyke, came in from the corn field.

chine guns and Floyd fell.

Floyd was dead.

I came out of the house again

I said he would drive him. Floyd agreed, but seemed nervous and often impatiently looked up and down the road as though expecting someone. This con-tinued until my brother came in.

So, he went into my brother's car. My brother and his wife got into it. She occupid the rear seat and I watched them from the porch.

Just as my brother started the car, two automobiles filled with agents, and officers appeared. Floyd saw them and ordered, my

parcer of Charles ("Pretty Boy") Floyd, killed by Federal agents I followed the agents, but was so near East Liverpool, Ohio, was the excited they advised me to so into sort of a finish his mother here had wished for many months. the house and have a drink. When

Most of ill she prayed that his carees substantitry be brought quickly to an end.

religious and wrinkled little old told of her husband. The bandit's lady, was satisfied when she heard father is buried over at Alken. of the fate that had befallen the where he was killed in a feud machine gunner, after months of She said: pursuit by State, county and Ped-

do the same thing?" Mrs. Floyd disclosed that she had been preparing "for the worst of my husband and pleaned to Mrs. Mayme Floyd. a deeply to happen to Charles," when she father when the time came."

doing. But I'll have to admit

that at times I tried hard to

disbelieve all that has been

printed about him. What

mother wouldn't have tried to

"I bought the lot beside that

bury Charles alongside his Mrs. Floyd had left today for Ohio to bring back her son's

'America's Greatest Evening Newspaper

# 'Pretty Boy' Floyd Slain; Three Bullets End Career

structions from her for its dis-

Although funeral plans are not complete, it was expected the body would be shipped from here some time late today.

Authorities said Ployd has a wife and two children living 'somewhere in the West" but no word had come from them.

# CROWDS VIEW BODY.

Despite definite instructions from the grieved mother that they "permit no one to see the body or photograph it," authorities threw open the doors of the undertaking establishment to the public.

During the excitement of the night several hundred obviously unsympathetic persons viewed the form from which the spark of life had fled. Today smaller groups visited the establishment.

Except for this one point of interest Northeastern Ohio, scene of

\*Continued from First Page. +the man-hunt sinte the daring gun-battle in which Floyd shot his man, recognized as Public Enemy in which the trio was seated beway to temporary freedom last Saturday, was quiet.

The fear thrust into the hearts of many by the presence of the killer had disappeared. The long arm of the law had reached out and throttled the life of another money, all in bills, was removed the four Department of Justice boodlum.

While officers picked up his a wild beast, murmured:

"Who the hell tipped you!" crime, he asked:

## "Where is kidle?"

Adam Richetti, who was captured Dyke, Floyd spotted "the law about clutched an automatic with the after a gun battle during which 60 yards distant. Wellsville, Ohio.

at his pursuers and killers, the Conkle, to back the automobile

· "You got me twice."

The bandii went to his death toward a woods. with only \$125 in his pockets. The from his clothing at the morgue, agents and four East Liverpool

builet-riddled body, in which life his few acts of human kindness, thus emergency. still lingered, the gangster who Floyd, the stayer of at least a half | Writhing in agony as the bulhad been hunted and chased like dozen persons, saved a man and lets tore through his body, Floyd his wife from possible death or stumbled on. After running apinjury. When he was about to proximately 150 yards, he fell. Remembering his companions in leave the farmyard of Mrs. Ellen . The officers rushed to his side

supper, in an automobile in the Police thought he referred to company of Mr. and Mrs. Stuart

Floyd escaped last Saturday near He apparently recognized his Then, gazing with dimmed eyes structed Dyke, a brother of Mrs. No. I since John Dillinger was hind a corn crib. Then, with the snuffed out, remarked in a feeble precision for which he was renowned, he jumped from the car and headed through a comfield

Outsmarted at times by fugitives In his last, and perhaps one of police officers were prepared for

Conkle, who had prepared his last They found the hunted bandit

badly wounded. Blood streamed from his wounds and saturated his blue suit. In one hand he safety catch released. His other hand rested maide his coat, where hour of death was near. He in- he had reached to get a second revolver from an arm holster.

# Pletty Boy Foyd Slai orious Careei



Police officers are shown here stand-ing beside the body of Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd, notorious gunman and des-perado, who was hunted down and mor-

tally wounded in a battle with Department of Justice agents on a farm near East Liverpool, Ohio, late yestarday. Picture from International News

Cornered Outlaw and Killer Meets Death at Hands of Police and U.S. Agents; Shot Down in Corn Field

EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 23 (By International Ne Service) .- The world he terrorized in life today virtually forgot in death, Charles A. (Pretty Boy) Floyd, Oklahoma killer who lived and died by a ganger to

Hunted and chased through the United States, Pleyd met his death while seeking to gain his favorite refuge—a woods.

Three bullets from the guns of squad of eight Department of Justice agents and local police officers coursed through his body

officers coursed through his body while he raced through a corn field on an isolated farm about 10 miles from here.

Three tell-tale shots wiped out another menace to society—a hoodlum who was wanted for many murders, the chief of which was the Kansas City messaere in which five persons were killed. They also revived the off-repeated saying: "A boy's best friend is his mother.

MOTHER HE

# MOTHER HE

Except for the a glimpse of the perado, the fire to Floyd in death was his mother Mrs. Walter Floyd, of Salinaw Okia.

Okia. Since local anthorities to turn the body over it a reliable undertaken spending stellule in-

WELLSVILLE, O., Oct. 23 International News Bervice) Possibility that a four-corners contest may develop over dispo sition of Adam Richetti, pai vijire slain "Pretty Boy" Floyd

rose here today.
Richetti was held in Wellsville
Richetti was held in Wellsville
While Federal and city offiiail, while

MENT TORE TEVENING VIOUENAL \*\* .

America's Greatest Evening Newspaper

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1984

# SWAR BY U. S. THINS PUBLIC ENEMY RANKS

Nelsor No: 1

per of Oklahoma's ace bad co-operation of Federal

ever since the killing of stion is working inexorably ring, deadly, hell-bent-for-



robbery. He escaped and was resentured, lie escaped again by Appins from a moving train. At howling Green, O., he shot his way out of a police trap and killed one officer. In April of 1932 police thought they had him cornered near Birby, Okla. He got away again, leaving one dead policeman behind.

All this time he carried on his hank raids. He was always in trouble, but the police and the Pederal men couldn't seem to come together on the hest way to dispose of him.

Finally they mastered the trick, not that was the end of "Pretty oy" Floyd.

THE END OF PUBLIC ENEMY JOHN DILLINGER

THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P

# Fugitive 'Baby Face' Nelson Becomes Menace No. 1 With Death of Floyd

When Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd dropped mertally mounded while trying to outrun a spray of lead on a farm near Liverpool, O., it meant that the last of Oklahoma's ace bad han had fallen victim to the belated co-operation of Federal officein and local police.

Developing slowly but steadily ever since the killing of John Dillinger, this policy of co-operation is working inexorably to rid the nation of the raring, tearing, deadly, hell-bent-for-lanther desperadoes of the West.

One by one these glorified killers have been unhered violently out of the picture. Of the Dillinger mob, not only the leader is dead, but Tommy Carroll, Homer Van Meter, Charles Makley and Harry Pierpont are securely in their graves.

## SEIZED IN BATTLE.

Russell Clark is in prison serving a life sentence. Harry Copeland is in jail. Only "Baby Pace" Nelson and John Hamilton are still at large. With the death of Floyd. Nelson earned an automatic promotion. He is now Public Enemy No. 1. Hamilton is treading on his heels as the No. 2 social menace.

robbery. He escaped and was regardured. He escaped again by laping from a moving train. At Howing Green, O., he shot his way out of a police trap and killed one officer. In April of 1932, police thought they had him cornered near Birby, Okla. He got away again, leaving one dead policeman behind.

All this time he carried on his bank raids. He was always in trouble, but the police and the Pederal man couldn't seem to come together on the best way to dispose of him.

Pinally they mastered the trick, and that was the end of "Pretty oy" Floyd.

THE END OF PUBLIC ENEMY JOHN DILL

John Dillinger, this policy of co-operation to rid the nation of the raring, tearing, de leather desperadoes of the West. One by one these glorified kill-ers have been unhered violently out of the picture. Of the Dill-inger mob. not only the leader is dead, but Tommy Carroll, Homer Van Meter, Charles Makley and Harry Pierpont are securely in their graves. their graves. BEIZED IN BATTLE. Russell Clark is in prison serving a life sentence. Harry Copeland is in jail. Only "Baby Pace" Nelson and John Hamilton are still at large. With the death of Floyd. Nelson earned an automat motion. He is now Public Enemy No. 1. Hamilton is treading on his heels as the No. 2 social menace. Moreover, Floyd's pal, Adam Richetti, wanted with his chief for the Kansas City Union Station massacre, is in the toils. He was captured on Saturday during a gun It was a victory for co-Aght. eperation As in the case of the late John Dillinger, "Pretty Boy" had for months been living on borrowed time. He was seen here and rein an attempt to free Frank Nash a convict.

Floyd's Fareer Began in: 1925 was arrested after a police: had been slain in Akron, O. was freed because of insuffic evidence.

Then he was put in jail for free frank Nash.

Then he was put in jail for free frank Nash.

Then he was put in jail for free frank Nash.

Then he was put in jail for free frank Nash.

Then he was put in jail for free frank Nash.

Then he was put in jail for free frank Nash. parted there. Elaborate campaigns had been plotted for his confusions. The fact that they failed was and banged the receiver Dillinger escaped. and down. he fact that they falled dyd's good luck. On another occasion Dillinger and his girl, the half Indian Ever lyn Prechette, were tracked to a doctor's office in Chicago? Three squad cars, filled with police parked outside the fice. For Floyd's career, like Dilling-te, strikingly illustrated the that notorious thugs enjoy that notorious thugs enjoy their brief reign of glory only because law enforcement agencies. But there to to-operate. But there tomes a time when the police get solidly together—and when that time comes another desperatdo bites the dust. police. parked outside the Weirdly enough, when came out he was spotted occupants of only one of A highly clamorous gun chase fol-lowed and Dillinger escaped. In the attack on Dillinger and his mcb at Little Bohemis in northern Wisconsin, the Pederal SHOT IN FIGHT. men could easily have captured the desperado had they called in the local police and surrounded the entire area before popping off Pretty Boy" came to an unmely and at the hands of four Pederal agents and four local their guns.

But the law finally got Dillinger and it got "Pretty Boy" Ployd.

The famut of official mistakes had been run, and when the mistakes stopped the career of Oklahama's most references. Wounded on Saturday efficers. a brush with police of Wells-O., he finally was trapped term of Mrs. Ellen Conkle, wine the t ight mis north of East Liverhoma s most notorious homa's most notorious outlaw stopped with them.

Ployd was credited on the books with at least seven murders, and approximately 20 bank robberies. Four of the killings took place at the Union Station in Kansas City The man who woully car ght up nth him was Melvin Purvis, Deartment of Justice in digator The finally caught up with pullinger and left that " bad from ery much the worse for wear in Encaro morgue. of quests The history desperadoes of the calibre of Floyd shows that each and every one of them is doomed to early extinc-tion. That is, as soon as the officials get a certain amount of boneheadedness out of their boneheasterises systems. It is this, the records show, It is this, the records show, which enable the publicized thugs to gain their stellar reputations for eleverness, elusiveness and masterly thinking. DILLINGER A DUB. Dillinger, for example, never an intellectual giant. He was not even a good marksman. He didn't know how to use a tommy-gun. But he was at large long after his stupidity had put him on the spot so effectively that only greater stupidity on the part of police enabled him to get off it. At Gary, Indiana, Matt Leach, head of the Indiana State Police, learned that Dillinger and a number of his aides had rented an apartment. He asked the Gary authorities for policemen. A few men were assigned—but not enough to guard a garage a few men were assigned—but not men were assigned—but not enough to guard a garage a few blocks away in which Dillinger and his henchmen kept their cara-and his henchmen kept their cara-The Gary cops made a prema-sure raid on the apartment. They got one man of practically no importance. Meanwhile, a boy had been told to report on whether Dillinger or his men called at the They did. They did. They drove off in their machines. The boy fran-tically phoned Gary Police Head-tically phoned Gary Police Head-th and the state of the

By CHESTER SMITH East Liverpool, O., Patrolman. (Written Expressly for the Pittaburgh But Telegraph and International News Service).

EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 23. -I helped shoot him down and Im not sorry.

There were eight of us driving along the Sprucedale road, trying to pick up "Pretty Boy's" trail. In our car were Chief Hugh Mc-Dermott, Sergeant Herman Roth, Patrolman Glenn Montgomery and myself.

In the Federal agents' car were Department of Justice Chief Meivin Purvis and Agents Samuel McKee, W. E. Heptin and D. H. Hall. They were following our car because we were more familiar with the reads. with the roads.

# QUARRY TRAPPED.

As we were passing the Conkle farm I spied a hatless man dodg-ing back behind the corner of a corn-crib. We stopped and I jumped out with my rifle and ran toward the shed.

I saw the man running up a hill in the rear, and shouted to him to halt. He kept going, darting to the left and right, trying to make the crest of the hill.

I'd had a good look at him by that time, and was sure it was Floyd. I called again, but he recorded to the hill of the recorded to the hill.

Floyd. I called again, but he wouldn't stop. Then I knelt down, took aim at him and began firing. At the same time I heard shots from the other officers whistling over my head.

# DIDN'T FIRE SHOT.

Floyd staggered, struggled on a few steps and then pitched for-ward to the ground. We ran up to him, rolled him ever, and pulled two loaded 45 automatics out from under his helf. belt.

belt.

He was conscious, but I didn't think he had long to last.

Purvis asked him if he would admit to jobs in Kansas City.

Bowling Green and Oklahoma.

He said "No" to all of them.

Purvis then asked him if he admitted he was Ployd.

"Yes," he said, "I'm Pretty Boy" all right, and I know Im

Boy' all right, and I know Im dying, but that's all I'll tell you

dring, but that's all I'll tell you cope."

Sergeant Roth, Montgomery and I lifted him, and earried him to the Federal agents' car. I think he was dead when we started for East Liverpool.

We found \$122 in his pockets, twelve tens, I think, and two ones. He may have been brave up until today. but this afternoon he turned tail and ran from us without firing a shot.

KANSAS CITY. (By International News Service). -Peace officers of the Southwest heaved a sigh of relief today; for the bullets which ended the crime career of Charles (Pretty Boy) Fioyd on an Ohio Farm crased the most feared desperado of these parts since the Dalton brothers.

Eleven or more murders, seven of them peace officers, and a score of bank robberies and kidnapings were charged to the soft-spoken two-sun Floyd.

two-gun Ployd.
Like a will-o'-the-wisp he consistently eluded capture by Pederal, State and city authorities.
Floyd became a national problem and the object of a relentless search by Federal agents with the Kansas City Union Station massacre June 17, 1933. He was identified as one of the machine gunners here when Federal Agent Raymond J. Caffrey, three other officers and a prisoner, Prank Nash, were slain on the Union Station Plats.

# PUBLIC ENEMY NO. 1.

The slaying of John Dillinger raised Floyd to the position of No. 1 on the Department of Justice list.

list.

Ployd forsook the trade of bread-baking for the career of criminal in 1925. He was arrested in Ballisaw, Okla., for a \$12,000 payroll robbery of a grocery concern in St. Louis. On a plea of guilty he was sentenced to the penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo., and was discharged in 1929.

# CRIME-DOTTED LIFE.

From that point on the desper-ado led a life dotted with mur-ders, kidnapings and bank robders, beries

beries.
In his bank robbery depredations through Oklahoma and Kansas with George Birdwell. Floyd was credited with perfecting the practice of taking two or three bank employes along as hostages to discourage pursuit.
A highlight of the desperado's more recent carier was his kidnaping of Sheriff Jack Killingsworth of Polk County, Miss., in a stolen car, June 16, 1933.

THE KANSAS CITY TIMES.

U. S. Will Start Legal Proceeding Teday to Obtain Custody of Floyd's Companion.

# THE DELAY IRKS HOOVER

Tired of Fooling With Wellsville Police Chief, Federal Investi-

# LAST OF THE TRIGGER MEN

Local Officer Announces Re Member of Massacre Gang Will Be Surrendered, However

(By the Associated P. WALHINGTON, Oct. 22.—The federal district attorney at Cleveland has been instructed to go to Wellsville, O. tomorrow to begin legal proceedings to get Adam Richetti, J. Edgar Moover, chief of the federal department of Justice division of Investigation, anid tenight.

We are tired of fooling with the chief of police at Wellsville," Hoover "If we can get Richetti we will have accounted for all the trigger men who took part in the Kansas City union station massacre.

Richetti, companion on many a foray of Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, alain near East Liverpool, O., today, is held by authorities at Wellsville and thus far they have refused to turn him over to federal agents to be taken back to Kansas City. J. H. Fultz, chief of police at Wellsville, mid tonight, however, Richetti would

Only Richetti Still Lives. Hoover said the men who murdered the four officers June 17, 1833, in the effort to rescue Frank Nash, a prisoner, were Verne Miller, since killed in Detroit by unknown persons; Floyd, killed by federal agents today, and Richetti. One of the dead officers ras R. J. Caffrey, a department of Justic special agent.

Thus far, the chief of police at Wellsville, has refused to let us talk to Richetti," Hoover said. "I can't understand his attitude. The Ransas City case promised revelations that may be startling, to put it mildly."

Hoover said federal charges against Richetti, included motor vehicle theft and obstructing justice, the last in connection with the Kansas City Assacre. Apparently, he added, the Obio trip was one of the few ventures out of the Oklahoma hills that Floyd and Richetti have made since the Kansas City, slayings. He b sently that Floyd had b

Richetti has zeli

# A Small, Soft-Spoken Federal Chief Is Gangland's Worst Foe

" NELSON THE NEW NO. 1 PUBLIC ENEMY.

thy the Associated Press.) WASHINGTON, Oct name of George (Baby Pace) Nelson tonight was undersoomed by the justice department as the new "No. 1 public enemy."

Only this morning he was "No. But he was elevated when Charles (Pretty Boy) Ployd fell this afternoon under a ball of federal gunfire.

Nelson a member of the late John Dillinger's gang, is charged with slaving Carter Baum, federal to April

HICAGO, Dot. 21

police closed in abot him to death. The perfor ended one of the greatest man do history.

No Passe to Roce Congratulations poured toto the fice from over the nation tendered a rise in pay, But Julia death was only snot vis's anti-crim ecamp

He was credited with most of the hoodings

Richetti, included motor vehicle theft and obstructing justice, the la èconnection. Apparently, he added, marsacre. Ohio trip was one of the few tures out of the Oklahoma hills Floyd and Richetti have made sinc the Kansas City slayings. He present confidence that the report : cently that Flord 1 Iowa was erroneous.

Relatives Mear Westert

"Richetti has relatives at a fou near Wellsville—Dillonville, I believe to 113 name," Hoover said. He had a is its name," Hoover said. "He had a brother and sister there. That may count for their presence in the ficinity. There was a bank robbers In the section last week. Whether Floyd and Richetti did S. I don't know. Probably they did, since their specialty was bank cobbery."

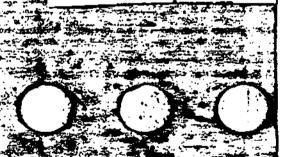
Bloover said they as soon

es soon as the word of Richelli's capture and the encounter with Ployd had been re ceived that agents were rushed into the territory by planes They were taken from Kausas City, Chicago, De'roit, Pittsburgh, Louisville, In-

"We received excellent so operation and help," he said, "from the East Liverpool chief of police, Hugh J. McDermott, and Ray Long, police chief of Steubenville, O. But we didn't get any so-operation from Wellsville."

A federal grand jury in Kansas City today began an inquiry into the marracre and Hoover said that was "a pressing reason" for extraditing Richetti to Missouri. A state warrant charging murder in connection with the Kansas City slayings has been issued. At the time of the attempt to rescue Nash, the slaying of a federal officer was not a federal offense.

. Hoover said he was told by agents on the scene that Ployd ran when ordered to halt and that his speed showed that any previous wounds he had received were not severe.



n Dillinger's gang, to chi with slaving Carter Baum, federal Wis., in April.

HICAGO, Oc. a normally solid mene red when dealing with crimi today became the me

Meivin H. Purvis, youthful atto who turned detective, marked anothe notch on his pistol--the douth of It was his men Pretty Boy Floyd. who relentlessly trailed the southwestern gunman to his death just as they shot down John Dillinger in Chi-cago. Whether Purvis himself actually

fired the shot that laid Ployd low in Ohio probably never will be knownmod markenan. **hat** be a a wouldn't admit that he fired the tatal that at Dillinger in front of a North



MELVEN PURVES, ACE GOVERN-MERT AGENT, WHO HAS SCORES ANOTHER VECTORY FOR JUSTICE Over Chief.

le theater July 22, but men who re there said his pistol barked first Rose as the Dillinger Nemeris,

Purvis hadn't been heard of much itil the hunt intensified for Dillin-In fact, if he had his way, much fr. in lack the heard of him yet. By is work, and the labor of the me nder him, made him a nation igure whether he wanted to be a

Dealing with the public calm personified. The ply he has to all question

au of the departme for altro-temps of the sport become will be subserved the street the temp grow witch elive

porary public en with the ab tcher, II di milti.

only \$1, elender, blo what few words he offers are spo in a soft, southern drawl. He in a soft southern drawl. He is native of South Carolins. A gradue

of a well known law school in 1925, he entered the government service three years later.

After holding posts in the Carolinas and Texas, Purvis was piaced in charge of the bureau at Birming-ham, Ala, three years ago.

Then to the Insul! Caus.

Transferred to Chicago, he plunged into the investigation of the collapse of Samuel Insull's utilities empire for

into the investigation of the comanie of Samuel Insull's utilities empire for which the former English immigrant is now on trial on a mail frant charge along with sixteen others.

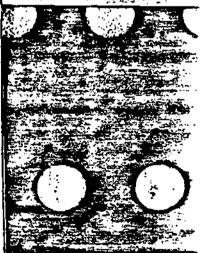
He was given command of the mail

He was given command of the staff here November 23, 1921. His totation-ing attribute is his thoroughness. With Dillinger's death Purvis Jaunched a drive to apprehend those persons who helped the Hoosier to evade the law. Seven persons were taken, accused of harboring the outlaw in and near Chicago, three pleading guilty and the rest awaiting trial.

He interrupted his drive against those who harbored Dillinger to enter

who harbored Dillinger to enter the kidnaping case of Mrs. Alice Speed Stoll, Louisville society matron. Less Wednesday night his men hilled a motor car after trailing the alle abductor's wife and found Mrs. S: Until the trail for Floyd got ! Purvis shoved men through the M

west for Thomas H. Robinson, jr



PRICE: In Reneas City . . . Conta

# YD SLAIN FLE

TUESDAY—16 PAGES

ng to Obey a Federal Command to Halt, He li Brought Down by a Hail of Bullets in Obio.

of Diffinger Direct Fatal to Oklahom Dutlaw,

# ED BY DESIRE TO EAT

Abka a Farm Wife For a Meal, 🖔

ly Warned, the Owner ce Near Liverpool, O., diffe Officers

# ACIOUS ÀS HE DIES

the Hell Tipped You?" ands When Officers oos in Around Him.

Di, by the Liverpool, O., Oct. 22. long arm of the departof justice caught up with

home hills, near here today and took his life in a hail of rifle, pistol and machine gun bullets.

Federal agents, led by Melvin H. Purvis, and police came upon the No. I public enemy at a lonely farm, seven miles north of this city, in a section much like the country where he was born and reared.

Fifty or more shots rang out as the officer halted the criminal's flight, and he fell mortally wounded, unable to use either of the two automatic pistols he was carrying.

Quickly Surround Illm.

Quickly the officers, including four department of justice men and four East Liverpool policemen, came up to his prostrate form.

"Who the hell tipped you?" demanded the dying man as es (Pretty Boy) Floyd, they approached him. Then at eriminal of the Okla- he inquired, "Where is Eddie?" Floyd the Particular Quarr of Federal Agents.

the the Associated fro Rast Lavarroot, O. Qet. 21. Meivin H. Purvis, federal agent leader, tonight issued the fi 

The killing of Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Ployd brings to a close the releptiess search and elfort on the part of the depart nt of investigation of the United States department of Jus-

The search was directed by J. Edgar Hoover, director of the partment, from Washington and I have been in constant contact with him by telephone and tele-graph. Mr. Hoover has been articularly anxious as have we all to bring about the apprehen tion of this and other similar boodhu

Mr. Hoover and all of the special agents were particularly interested in Ployd because he killed one of our r nen in the Kansas City massacre of June 17,

the department of justice leader, and these Purvis refused to reveal.

Mrs. Ellen Conkle made Floyd's last hour on earth a little mor pleasant with a meal that Ployd himself described as "fit for a king."

Mrs. Conkle lives at the farm home where Ployd made his last stand today. She cooked his last meal for him and it consisted of potatoes spare ribs, rice, pumpkin ple, doughnuts and coffee.

Floyd paid her a dollar for it and said the meal was "well worth it."

His white shirt dirty and open at the neck, his hair mussed, Ployd turned up at the Conkle home at about 3 o'clock, about an hour before the federal agents and the police arrived. "

Floyd told Mrs. Conkle that he had en hunting squirrels and was lost. Mrs. Conkle sald she didn't quite believe that story and asked Ployd if he had hunted squirrels last night,

Out Drunk With a Brother.

"To tell you the truth, lady," Ployd answered, "I was out with my brother and we were drunk. My brother left e and I got tost.

I'd like something to est. ery and I'll pay for the

Floyd washed his bene te, aut down of the lable and immediately aske for a newmaner. After eating Flows riced Mirs. Combile to drive him to a highway several miles away where he

Killing of Floyd, Sherift,

# NEAR SCENE OF BATTLE

Jackson County Sheriff in Post 21/2 Miles From Where Outtaw is Slate

# SURE OF GETTING RICHETTI

Prisoner Want Disposition Here Probably Will Be Set-

The man Siberiff Thomas B. Bash has sought relentlessly the last twenty months lay lifeless in an East twenty months lay lifeless in an East Liverpool, O., mortuary. Reah viewed the body and returned to his botel, Later, in a long distance telephone conversation with a member of The Star's staff, the sheriff said: "We'll get Adam Richetti all right, but I don't know how com. I'm pro-ing to the mayor of Wellsville and the

sheriff of Columbiana County now. It probably will be sometime tomories before we know definitely about the disposition of Richetti, but I'm sura we'll get him. ---

Dead When He Ari

"Complete credit on the Pretty Boy Floyd killing must go to the government agents. It was in a posse two and one-half miles west of the Ellen Conkle farm where Floyd was killed. I went there at once. He already was

morning, was a member of the posse with me this afternoon. We account ranied the body to East Liverpool. Floyd was hit several times in the body by gun slugs.
"It was a nice piece of work.

vin Purvis was in charge of the agents; there were four local authori-ties along, I believe, but Purvis was the man in charge. It was the agent

No Chance to See Richetti. "Richetti? Listen, there's more ex-eltement around this part of the country than I've seen in a long time. anywhere. I haven't had a chance to talk to him. I was demied an in-terview with him earlier today. But we're trying to see him. I'm goin? to stay here until I do. Maybe these hio authorities will let us brin ack after the excitement dies

MANSANS WIN MEAT CONTEST. State Oxflese Glaje Piret-

A team of book economics s from Kanses State college years won the intercollegists most dig







# A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

VOL. 97. NO. 254. 🎜 📉 📉

KANSAS CITY, OCTOBER 23.

Federal Grand Jury Returns Indictment After Civing Word It Would Recess.

# IDER OVER THE IDENTITY

Interest in the Action Even Attention Given Slaying of Floyd.

in the Federal Building Cordor is That Action is Not Against Richetti.

# B LEAVES WITNESSES

Death Removes a Co ant Threat, the District Attorney Says.

cret indictment that d the interest of federal ches in the slaying of (Pretty Boy) Floyd by a federal Jury at 5 o'clock last

riden à the grand for or before the just 15 Meth as the fourth floo at beaseque bas gathfine for git of Judge Albert L. Reeves. TOUBERISON, foreman of the aded the judge a true bill. a accret indictment, gen-?" the court inquired. Mr. Culbertson replied.

to Work Tils Morning. Reeves nodded and handed tment to A. L. Arnold, clerk urt. The jury then was ind by the court to appear again 0 o'clock this morning to reis investigation into the union

e the members of the jury were ng in the courf room, specula-neerning the paine of the per-Deted took pre cedence over diss of Flord's death.

s reported that the (adjetment 4 directed at Mam Michetti. sly named as one of the three who took the lives of four ofthe three men were attempt átliver.

Be for Illegal Sec s the opinion of veteran ob-of faderal grand juries that MIII probably we to sutburities. The )

The Massacre Cose to Be Called Thursday.

The old indictment returned by a federal grand jury a year ago scousing eleven then and wom with conspiracy to obstruct federal fustice, based on the oftempted delivery of Frank His escaped federal convict, in which five persons were clain on the union station plans, has been called by Judge Albert L. Reeves for 9:30 o'clock Thursday.

Judge Reeves said of his home ast night that he had been asked by Maurice M. Milligan, United States district attorney, to call the plaza massacre indictment for Thursday. He said he under-stood Mr. Milligan desired the presence of some of those named in the indictment in court Thors. <u>- - 53° to ₹.¶•</u>

receive him back when the killings

Telephone Calls Were Madel .

The telephone company efficials, W. H. Shephard, V. B. Mintun, B. E. Campbell and George A Smith, prob-ably testified about long distance calls placed by Nash's friends to tell caus placed by Nash's Friends to tell of his capture, which fact also al-ready was public. Such ealls were made from Hot Springs, Joplin, Mo, and Chicago.

The score of men subpoemed as witnesses from Earnas City's under-

foor corridor as man who was nifetly and unmistakably drunk. He alid along, testing his equilibrium rum group to group. The low con-

from group to group. versations thinned outepped out when he versations thinned out when he stepped out when he stepped into huddles, cocking his head over, ask-ing one and all if they knew any-

Just Looking for Information "Whatcha know?" he'd ask. "Me, I don't nothin'.

"Who that spook?" asked one gang-

ster.
"I don't know," a gambler replied.
"But he gives me the willies."
said the

"Gives who the villes?" said the quiet and unmistakably drunk person. "Whatchs know, anyway?" Got 15 cents you min't working? T subit drink. Whatchs know?"

"Who are you?" the glambler final-

The found of the special of the spec asked again: 4

# PURVIS TELLS OF SLATING

all Spring by the

of the fatal shoots (Pretty Boy) Fr



HOW FLOYD MET DEATH

HE IGNORED THE GROER TO HALT AND ATTEMPTED TO FLEE.

olice Chief of East Liverpool, & Describing the Trap, Says He Did Not See the Outlow

to Leverone Co. Oak in pight told the following story of the of Tretty Boy Playd: aring We received a tip that Floyd had

SUS

÷w.

**-T**l:

anent

Char

viole

n seen near the Bell schoolhouse about four miles north of East La of around a o'clock this aftern We were driving along Sprace

ad when we first sighted him.

Thord had stopped at the Jarmnace of Mrs. Elen Conkle, about
the miles north of that Liverpool. sted something to est.

(Continued on Second Page

SAID SHERIFF THOMAS B. BASH LAST





urday near Wellsville, O., when he and Floyd engaged other officers in a gun battle.)

Just before be died, Floyd said to Purvis, head of the justice department's bureau of investigation in Chicago, 🏗 am Floyd." It was apparent Ployd knew he was dying, 🛴

Hugh J. McDermott, police thief at East Liverpool, who participated in the final run-down of the criminal, said Floyd was wounded at least eight times and possibly twenty by the of ficers' guns

Ployd died about fifteen minutes after he was shot while officers were carrying him to a nearly road where they had a motor car waiting to take him to a hospital. . . . . .

Sought in Union Station Massacre.

Death came to Floyd in the same violent manner by which he had lived At the time he was slain, he was the principal figure in a nation-wide search, being sought as the trigger man in the Kansas City union station machine gun messacre in which five men were shot to death in June, 1933. The officers who finally caught up

with Floyd today were led by Purvia, the same federal operative who tracked down the notorious John Dillinger.

When the officers came upon Floyd he was talking to S. L. Dyke, a farm hand, employed by Mrs. Ellen Conkle, endeavoring to persuade him to take him to Youngstown where he thought be might find refuge in the more populous city.

As the officers approached, Floyd hid under a cornerib, but changed his mind at the last minute and started running for a motor car.

Then He Heads for a Pasture. Then he turned and ran across a pasture toward a wooded ridge.

Purvis commanded him to halt. The command went unheeded.

The officers pointed their weapons and a volley burst forth. Floyd continued, however, to run until additional bullets found their mark.

Purvis burried to the prostrate form, eager to catch the dying man's last words. Some of Ployd's final words were board by several of the others, but some were heard only by

ral miles expected to find This be

e bold him to walt with rother returned from bushing Floyd then climbed into the car stide the porn crib and waited.

His last remark to Mrs. Could was: Acok like a said man, don't st

A few minutes later he was morfal ded out in the past

Later, Playd's hody was brought to mortuary here.

The body had hardly arrived before crowd of at least 500 persons collected estaids, much as another srowd gathered a few months ago when Purvis led the raid that ended in the death of Dillinger at Chicago. Darried \$139 and Londed Pistols

Floyd had \$120 in his pockets. The magazines of the two automatic-pletols he was carrying were fully loaded

Floyd had appeared at the farm this afternoon where he was seen by Arthur Conkle. Previously warned, as were all farmers in that section, to be on the lookout for strangers, Conkle potified the department of justice men.

Officers Arrive Quickly.

Quick action by the officers folwed. In just a few minutes they d raced from their headquarters everal miles away, closely followed by the four East Liverpool policemen, to the Conkle farm. The shooting began almost as quickly.

At noon, | Floyd had asked Mrs. Alma Conkle to cook a dinner for him. She prepared the meal while he desperado questioned her about wenaper stories she had read.

After the meal, Floyd asked Mrs. Sonkie M she could arrange to get him a motor car ride to Youngslown She replied he would have to wait for the men to return from work in the

Floyd was only about 200 feet away m the afficers when the burst of guntire brought him down. At that distance. It would have been almost impossible for him to have escaped.

The first shots that struck him aprently produced a numbers for although he was hit at least eight times, one of his dying observations a, "You got me twice."

Oblo Trail Started Saturday.

the trail of the much-hunted criminal was picked up in Ohio Saturday when a man residing near Wellsville, O., reported to J. H. Pults, police chief there, that two suspicions-acting men were staying in a rayine near his home, "

When Pults and another officer in (Continued on Se

the inte ation contest at the Americ Live Stock Sho of Billiw

at the garded by the girls as the cit their instruction in meats. their instruction in meats not only colory but select winning feam was awarded by the National Live Stock board. eats, covering rded &

irls on the win by Prof. D. L. Mackinto Ariene Marshall, Herington; Frances Moss, Lincoln; Miss beth Pittman, Mergus, Mont. Miss Georgia Meece, Hutchinso ternate. The members of the bers of the Chia homa A. and M. team were Miss Marie Doran, Hollis; Miss Anna Lep-Pardew, Tonkawa; Miss Ruby Lam-, bert, Enid, and Miss Thelms Jones, Stillwater, alternate. They coached by J. A. Beall.

BETTER SLAIN, SAYS BROTHER

Bradley Floyd Hears of D Oklahoma Oil Field ath in

: بمينند (By the Associated P SEMENOLE, OR., Oct. 22.—I guess it's better as it is," sighed Bradley-Floyd, Earlsboro oll field worker, when informed federal agents had

and killed his b ent he (Pretty Boy) Floyd in Ohio this a

"I haven't seen Charley for six months. (Ployd was reported to have visited this section early in the years

Bradley Floyd, married and with five children, Byes in a little all Call ck between here and Earlab

tries as well took first place. He is Georgian Court, a big name for baby, but fittingly aristocratic. T black stallion, any and timid, b PUL Out stepped Evening Time . . . L.

Saddle bred stalllone, mares and seld-to mwork were the last, were shown to

he would take the stump in the po-litical campaigns in Indiana, New Mexico and Wyoming.

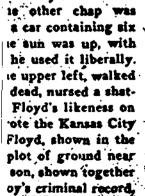
The President and the Democratic ader discussed the political leader discussed the political situation and Robinson said "we are both vary well satisfied with it."

Bignificance was attached to Rab-inson's entry into the New Mexico contest where he will speak for Representative Chaves, Democratic op-ponent of Senator Cutting, Repub-lican independent and former ally of President Roosevelt.

KANSAS FARMER A SUICIDE PRATT. KAS., Oct. 22.—(A. P.)—Robert E. Luther, 31, a farmer, yesterday shot himself to death at his home, near Costs, Kas. His act was at-His act was attributed to Ill bealth. - producered

Floyd a Pioneer in Machine Que Bank Robbing.

(By the Associated Pr Press 3 --ONLABOMA CITY. "Pretty Boy" Floyd introduced the machine gun to prominence in his bank raids. He was regarded by officers generally as the first outlaw to use the machine gun extensively and at one time had a nachine gup me runted per neutly in a speedy motor



C. Miller was blond,

ourtesy he extended





bill prob bly was almost at who had refu d to divulge rmation to authorities. The jury sturned the indiciment so quiety first announcing that it was recogning for the day, that its appearance is wing

Maurice M. Milligan, United States Maurice M. Milligan, United States Strict attorney was much clated late Sterday when informed by news-sper men of the fatal wounding of

arles (Pretty, Boy) Ployd. Milligan expressed the opinion that Milligan express ith Verne C. Miller, machine gr Verne C. many dead Adam dead, and Floyd and Adam tti, Floyd's partner, toth in cusof officials, witnesses appearing ody of officials, witnesses appearing efore the federal grand jury would alk more freely

e jury will, I am sure," he said, receive more information from wit-cesses, some of whom were timid as pag as Floyd still was at large."

Travelers' Ald Worker Heard.

. The last witness the jury heard was like. Lottle West, a worker for the Travelers' Aid Society at the union Travelers no. station, and one of the two parties, and one of the two parties, who as the startings. Shortly who are the starting of the start e of the two persons syings. Shortly after massacre, Mrs. West told news-r men a man she identified as d sat at her desk for a few minutes before Wash and the officers apd on the plans. She stood be-Mike Panning, a patrolman then he fired several sh the union station

idewalk, as the killers escaped.

Col. 18. Marvin Casteel, superinendent of the Missouri state highway
introl, occupied a seat a few paces the grand jury room through-He expected to be of the afternoon d to testify concerning the slayg of two officers by Ployd and his confederates near Columbia. Mo. June 14, 1933, three days before the massacre. He probably will be a wit-best before the jury this morning.

Officers Eager for Reports.

so far as interest in the grand by investigation went, the atten-n of witnesses, federal court emdry's invi sloyees and spectators was diverted when the first report of Floyd's death secame known. A half dozen federal s, including Edward E. Conroy, in charge of the Little Rock, office of the departments of ustice; Leon G. Turrou, who played in important part in the tracking lown of Brugo Richard Hauptmann. the Lindbergh ransom money, and E. Vetterii, who was wounded in a station fight, followed each rehe station fight, followed each re-ort of Ployd's capture and death.

that Mel Purvis "You know that Mel Purvis would be in on that case," one agent sold mother. "Give him the credit for retting the two big ones.—John Dilinger and Pretty Boy."

"To Maurice M. Milligan, United States district attorney, the word of Ployd's death was pleasing.

Earlier in the afternoon, the members of the district attorney's staff had taid the groundwork for an insettleation into the massacre by

company authori-ty warden of the deputy warden es penitentiary at I Pacts previously published, to could testify, were that Nash cen a prisoner of Leavenworth, se had escaped, and that after capture in Bot Springs.

A PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

ternational Men Melvin E. Purvis, see "man-hunter the United States department of Jus-

"At 4:10 p. m. we spotted Pretty Ddy Ployd tel a motor our bentied a corn crib at the rear of th home of Mrs. Ellen Conkie, between Clarkson and Sprucevale. This poli is four miles south of Clarkson and eight miles north of Bast Livernool.

"We spotted him in the car with two farmers, who were going to take bin to Youngstown.

When Floyd saw us, he jump from the car and ran across an op field toward some nearby woods.

We followed him and commanded him to halt. He refused to obey the order and we opened fire. He died at 4:25 p. m., four builet wounds in his

Floyd had two A5-caliber pistols one of them with the safety catch released ready for firing.

"There were three department of justice men besides invaelf in the arty, to addition to Chief of Police Hugh J. McDermott of East Liverpool and three of his officers, Gienn O. Montgomery, Chester Z. Smith and Herman H. Ross, all of whom have given us the most splendld cooperation from the start.

"Ployd's body is now at the Sturgis undertaking parlors here Liverpool."

Purvis brought the conveniation to an abrupt ck

"That's the story," he said. have to go.".

MRS. GANKEY'S JURY READY. SIOUX PALLS, B. D., Oct. 22.—(A. P.)

-A jury to retry Pern Mae Sanke;
or conspiracy in the Charles Bostfor conspiracy in the Charles Bost-tcher II, kidnaping, was completed this afternoon. Mrs. Sankey, widow of Verne Sankey, "If dain kidnaper of Boettcher, was tried at Pierre, & D., last May, but the jury failed to agree on a confint agree on a cerdict.

Impressed Hill Folk. Floyd's Slick Hair, Dubbed. Him "Pretty Boy."

(By the Associated Pr ORLAHOMA CITY. Oct. Here's how Charles Arthur Ployd ame by the sobriquet of "He told to his native Bastm Okishome hills.

After beginning his career of turned to Sallieaw, where the hill impressed by his pocket and careful pompadour— "flick as axie gre him "Pretty Roy."

Tm not smart entil 2 make a livi MARINE CONTRACTOR



There were three of them that morning of June 17 tall, lithely built. Floyd once called himself the Pretty his own face, rather flat, certainly heavy, obviously re-Adam Richetti, his mind thick with drink, Miller and officers and one Frank Nash, a tough boy who wore a to machine gun fire. Richetti had only a .45 caliber automa They sped away fater slaping five men. Miller, the blo through Kansas City's downtown that night. Floyd (cer. tered shoulder in the central industrial district. Richet the upper right, got drunk again. Ployd didn't like the police, saying he really didn't kill the men. His mother lower left hand corner of the photographs, last night po Akins, Ok., where she will bury the body of her son. H: at the time they began a vaudeville tour that was inspire had seen little of the fugitive in recent years.

934 Are Lad Juta to Compete

# LLION WINS

A ... avish in Their Block Evening rgias Court.

# S MEET AGAIN

ation Wine as Places Secen Event

the American pesterday afterh display by this the horse world. mares and geldwere shown to 40.60 ting Time hig name for a aristocratic. The and timid, but

first place. He is tirey Moore, Tont toto ecstacies had purred their air of Percherons े एक जब

ge, Cal., Belgian e competition The horses han 2,800 pounds O TREE bination Class.

nbination class. nd pinder saddle, the tanbark, and hemselves grace 8-year-old id ridden arnation stables

drew a fine hand igh she did not edately, a chic sedately, a chic i in bright yellow ack hat. She prob-a she named her e. My Sugar. Jry between Mrs. and Mrs. A. C. to was resumed in them. Her.

chestnut mare. place. Mari chestout to take a stout geld mpeon's chestnut eth, placed fifth Mrs. Long.

a few pet dops She had a thry and two Bos-

Disermanent No May When Others Have G

Walked into a barber shop in this beautiful and historical little mountain town. I heard the radio going and somebody. Who's that talking! Merriam



clair, or 8 clair agai Merriam, Haight ag They Why. That's for being against military pre-

parednes mys, "Ame lin. Pour it on 'em. If they want to know what not having a gun will do for you, they can point out China and India." WILL ROOM

the officers fired at him. One of the shots struck Beum in the bin.

Then the officers temporarily is the trail and although they s the countryside today it appeared for a time that the Pretty Boy had made good another of the sensational escapes that have marked his long career of crime

to hold Richetti under close grand in the transport to take him. the Wellsville town jail, but after refusing all day to turn him over to federal officers, armed with a murder warrant, he said he would surrends: the prisoner to them tomorrow.

Not Told of Plord's Bruth. Richetti was not immediately advised of Floyd's death, but the Well ville police chief said he would sell in yards from the house, when he

With Richetti in juil, the death of Floyd came only a few hours after how how many shots were fired.

The sounded like a lot to me, but I began delving into the union station.

The sounded like a lot to me, but I began delving into the union station.

The shocked as though the men that massacre in which both of these criminals were accu

The third man named by the ernment as having participated to that mass murder in which four dificers and a convict were slain, was Verne C. Miller, who some manchs ago was state by gangsters near Detroft.

chief bad Wellsville police The from 105 to fifteen specially depaired citizens, armed with rifles, guarding the jail there tonight. that to no event should Richetti -**G** D4

Richetti, however, gave no indication of intending to attempt emether flight, and bis process demonstra as if he was entirlied to stay be the bary at least for the gr

o'i give us a bit of building Zie b since he was explored. Chief Passerted. "And there isn't a chee of his getting away."

FORMER WIFE IS MINISTE

But Ployd's D. Vene-4

A from h tographs and description ENKNOWN TO HIS HOSTESS.

Boyd Gave Parm Woman a De for Meal She Prepared.

The following to a description of the slaying of Charles Pretty Boy Floyd, motorious desperado, by Mrs. Ellen Conkie, on sphese m the widely-sought bandit was shot to death. Courist, 101, be luterselle

Service Valle, O., Oct. 22.—Charle Gretty Boy) Floyd came to my ho out noon today and asked for some ing to eat.

lord came to my home about noon by and asked for something to

"I'm nearly starving, lady," he said is me, "can't you help me out with some food? I'll gladly pay you for it." I never dreamed it was a bandit at the entire nation was looking for that was talking to me then.

"I gave him a large meal and he gave me \$1. He then expressed a ate to get to Youngstown, O., and I told him that my brother o dies him there. I called my brother b-his name is Stewart Dykethey bargained for awhile and Stew-

They were both climbing into the ear when a car loaded with what I actr karned were department of patier agents and local police, drove two the pard.

Thord saw them and leaped from Or car. He dodged in back of the rs and started running through a field full of cornstalks. He was about all mortally wounded.

It all happened so suddenly I don't

of the firing were using a machine on. That I don't know either.
If do know that he was fiscing then he was brought down.
After he had aprayled in the field

policemen ran Funs ready, but there was no

ody mid 'Oet's doctor,' but

The too late. I don't know whether he sa

and the warrier in man any-ling before he died or not. I want't dies cough to him to hear, "he department of justice men and the other policemen then lifted Floyd W and put his body in their car and but E to But Liverpool.

whiled up to my stor around non-sted saket for something to est, the to was the bands everyone all ove the smarry has been looking for. door around noon ething to est, that

Anna On Det 22 - There's a grave near this little offinge awaiting Charles (Protty Boy) Mord. He picked it his and his mother, believing she never would see him alive again. has tended it carefully for more than a year.

Scott's red or

to Allhahad.

 $x\in \operatorname{Cop} X$ 

honel

Pive other shi

strung out behind

along the stretch (

dy trailing

han a year.
"Bight here is where you can put me," Mrs. W. P. Ployd sald her son fold her in May, 1832.... "I expect to go down soon with lead in me perhaps the sooner the better.

om Singapore to Port Darwinnded, he mid, on his fuel consump

should his engines eat up too much soline, he planned to come down at spang, Timor Island.

British Team Pourth. Clinging to fourth place were two

invites you to try

ASQUERA



THE form a face provider to 1 to the above MANGERBAD 

Colts Fooled in 1924 Are Led Inte the Arena to Compete for Private

# TOPEKA STALLION WINS

Horsemen Are Lavish in Praise of the Black Evening Time of Georgian Court. 40

# Women rivals meet again

Mrs. Combs's Adoration Wins and Mrs. Thompson Places Secand in Harness Event.

S. 195 . . .

Out standing in the American Royal Horse Show yasterday after-noon was a coquettish mapley by this year's bables in the horse world Saddle bred stallions, mares and geldings, foaled in 1934, were shown to halter.
Out stepped Evening Time

Georgian Court, a big name for a baby, but fittingly aristocratic. The black stallion, shy and timid, but frisky as well, took first place. He is owned by George Godfrey Moore, To-Horsemen went into ecstacies er the youngster, and purred their admiratio

J. C. Robinson's pair of Percherons from Towards, Kas., won out over E. G. Stinson's Orange, Cal., Belgians in the commercial horse competition for geldings or mares. The borses to weigh less than 3,800 pounds and were shown to wagon.

A Graceful Combination Class.

3-gaited combination class shown to vehicles and under saddle, delighted the matines crowd. The buggies spun about the tanbark, and the borses carried themselves grace fully. Belle Myster brown mare driven a fully. Mystery. 7, 8-year-old nd ridden by Don Reavis for the Carnation stables Pomona, Cal., won the contest.

Betty Lou Hedges, little Excelsion

Springs enthusiast, drew a fine hand from the crowd although she did not pipace. She rides sedately, a chic little figure dressed in bright yellow boutonniere, and black hat. She probably meant it when she named her s-year-old bay mare, My Sugar.

The friendly rivalry between Mrs.

6-year-old bay mare, My Sugar.
The friendly rivalry between Mrs.
Louis Long Combs and Mrs. A. C.
Thompson of Chicago was resumed in
harmens class. Mrs. Thompson or Unicago was resumed in the horses in harness class. Mrs. Combs, driving her chestnut mare, Adoration, took first place. Mrs. Thompson drove her chestnut gelding, Earl of Leicester, to take second honors. Mrs. Thompson's chestnut mare, Queen Elizabeth, placed fifth.

Pets Ride With Mrs. Long.

Mrs. Combs carried a few pet dogs in the sea with her. She had a tiny Chihuahua in her lap, and two Bos-ion bulls at her side. They seemed

ware of the spotlight, too, at the Aware of the spotlight, too, at the The 4-mule hitch class was won by the alert mules of H. T. Hineman, Dighton, Kas., John and Dixle in the lead, and Hallie and Pox at the cars in modesty. hent their Mr. Hineman was in the aren . . . who has been breeding mules and jacks forty years on his Lane County farm. A hig-framed man, whitehaired, he waved his appreciation to the crowd applauding his entries.

The jumpers' class, open only to gi-villans, was exciting. There were two run-offs in the large only list. Fi-nally Springfield, the T-year-old Springfield, the T-ye gelding belonging to n, Morris, III, and ridd to Gorham, took three idence's anthusians has 4 1 The su s to appreciating spin rest over the 4%-spot

When Dra

alked buto a be i beard طعامه radio going and comeh ing Cld Ned with someth that talking? My8

Merein clair, or Sin-Merriem the field?

Why Ba resident giving some folks fits for being against military pro-

I says, "Amen, Sic van Frank-lin. Pour it on van. If they want to know what not having a gun will do for you, they can gun will do for you, they can point out China and India. Yours

WILL ROO

the officers fired at him. One of the

Then the officers temporarily is the trail and although they coun the countryside today it appeared for a time that the Pretty Boy had n cood another of the sensational escapes that have marked his long osrer of cris **e.** ing ing ≰ .

Police Chief Pults tonight continued to hold Richetti under close guard in the Wellsville town jail, but after re fusing all day to turn him over to federal officers, armed with a murder warrant, he said he would surrender the prisoner to them townsrow.

Not Told of Ployd's Death,

Richetti was not immediately advised of Floyd's death, but the Wellsville police chief said he would tell him later tonight.

With Richetti in jail, the death of Floyd came only a few hours after a federal grand jury in Kansas City began delving into the union station massacre in which both of them criminals were accused.

The third man named by the gov. ernment as having participated in that mass murder in which four officers and a convict were slain, was Verne C. Miller, who some months ago was slain by gangsters near Detroit

Wellsville police chief had The from 105 to fifteen specially deputized citizens, armed with rifles, guarding the jall there tonight, determined that in no event should Richetti & 3 35 To 24

Richetti, however, gave no indica tion of intending to attempt another

"He hasn't give us a bit of trouble since he was captured," Chief Pults asserted. "And there isn's a thance of his getting away."

FORMER WIFE IS MISSING.

But Floyd's 9-Year-Old Se an Ohlabe

-Q T. Y TOUSA ON, ON IL. Ponca City thre deals named granding a few s for Jack Dempuey Playe, 8-ye son of the outlaw slain in day, said tonight he did no whereabouts of Players for

Mrs. Flord, who die w January 1, 1838, ALTERIA n lern in M ug a peri cently appeared in ve boy. Jack Dempar staying on a farm attending a rural st R O L

Black e

EXENOWY TO HIS HOSTESS

The Johnstoy & & Co. of the slaying of Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd, natorious desperado, Mrs. Bles Contie, on form the stidely-cought handit

At, 1994. by fatern Service,) Server Vary, O., Oct. 22.—Chart Gretty Boy) Floyd came to my hon or moon today and asked for some ing to est.

eday and asked for something to

"I'm nearly starving, lady," he said to me, "can't you help me out with some food? I'll gladly pay you for it." "I never dreamed it was a bandit hat the entire nation was looking for that was talking to me then.

"I gave him a large meal and he gave me \$1. He then expressed a desire to get to Youngstown, O., and He then expre I told him that my brother could drive him there. I called my brother in-his name is Stewart Dyko-and Stewart Dykethey bargained for awhile and Stewart finally agreed to take him.

They were both climbing into the car when a car loaded with what I ater learned were department of justice agents and local police, drove to the yard. 🏂 🕆

"Floyd saw them and leaped from the car. He dodged in back of the bern and started running through a field full of cornstalks. He was about 150 yards from the house, when he fell, mortally wounded.

"It all happened so suddenly I don't low how many shots were fired.

"It looked as though the men that did the firing were using a machine pur. That I don't know either. I do know that he was fleeing then he was brought down.

"After he had sprawled in the field the policemen ran up to him with their guns ready, but there was no fight in him.

Somebody said 'Get a doctor,' but it was too late.

I don't know whether he said any-

thing before he died or not. I wasn't close enough to him to hear.

The department of justice men and

the other policemen then lifted Ployd up and put his body in their car and took it to East Liverpool.

I never dreamed, when that main

walked up to my door around n and asked for something to est, i flight, and his general demeaner was he was the bandit everyone all over as if he was satisfied to stay behind the country has been looking for. mething to est, that form if I had known it I wo

the Tin

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O

the crowd application as a special to the crowd application his entities. The jumpers' class, open only to class, was exciting. There were two in-offs in the large entry list. Final control of the special c run-offs in the large entry maily Springfield, the 1-year-old brown gelding belonging to Harry Gorham, Morris, Ill., and ridden by Charles Gorham, took first place. The audience's enthusiasm knew no bounds in appreciating Springfield, the went over the 4%-foot hurdles; great teaps.
In the horse and mule pulling conin great to

test, the team belonging to R. R. Nichols, Pleasant Hill, Mo., and J. D. Jobe, Trenton, Mo, eliminated last year's champions, Maje and Pat, be-longing to C. W. Bati Belleville, Kas. The finals will be held tomorrow aft-

Horse show results yesterday after-: 400

COM:

Cises 182, commercial borses shown in airs to wagon, geldings of marcs weighing stom parts weighing stom pounds or item—(1) entry of a. G. colinson, Towards, Kar. (2) entry of E. G. clinson & Sons, Orange, Cal.

Class Cl. combination harness and 3 aired saudle horses over 14.2 hands—(1) relie highery, Carmation stable, Fomonia, al.; (3) Sport bloode, Miss Mary Ballard, rench Lick Springs, Ind.; (3) Tradewind, al.; (3) Sport bloode, Miss Mary Ballard, rench Lick Springs, Ind.; (3) Tradewind, pindletop Stables, S. & Michols, Okushona Ry; (3) Empress Jones, J. M. Chin, Alica, B., Ed. (3) Empress Jones, J. M. Chin, Alica, B., Ed. (4) Empress Jones, J. M. Chin, Alica, B., Ed. (4) Empress Jones, J. M. Chin, Alica, B. LOD BI

of Decrease other tay attended al minds

(Continued from First Page.) estigated they were greeted with bulleta,

They were convinced they w dealing with desperate characters although not realizing one of the men was Ployd. Pultz summoned a posse to aid him before proceeding further.

When the posse arrived, a general battle ensued in which Grover Potts 36, a deputized posseman, was abou in the arm.

One of the Men Was Richetti.

One of the men was arrested then and identified later as Richetti, but It was not until much later that the officers learned the other man was Flord

While Richetti was being captured, Pretty Boy kidnaped James H. Baum, 65, a florist, and forced him to drive him away to Beum's car.

The officers, however, were in hot pursuit, and finally overtook Baum's

Floyd ordered Baum to jump out and then fled to a pearby woods while I 19.70

no, each empth in one use moved on any one empth in our wite, here bouts of Floyd's former wite, here. Floyd, who diversed the paster January 7, 1929, withe he was mison term in Missouri, recently appeared in vandeville with the boy. Jack Demptey Floyd is now staying on a farm near Bixby, Ck. attending a rural school.

Black said he understood Floyd and

his former wife had remarried. did not know "Piters or when." I mid he was trying to find Mrs. Ploy to learn if she wished to claim the He юđу.

# HOW FLOYD MET DEATH

(Continued from First Page,

"He asked Mrs. Conkie if the menfolks would drive him to Youngstown.

"She didn't know who he was, but ald they would drive him to Youngs ight when they came in from the ÷.

TWO CARS OF OFFICE

"There were two cars of us. In one was Melvin Purvis, head of the Ch cago bureau of investigation for the department of justice, and three justice department men. I was in the other car with three Bast Liverpool patrolmen, Glenn G. Montgomery, Chester Smith and Herman Roth.

"Ployd was hiding under a raised cornerib when we caught sight of his 72.

"When he saw us he crawled out and started running for a motor car in the farmyard. .

Then he seemed to change his nd. He turned and started across

mind. He turned and started across a pasture.

"Stick 'em up' somebody relied.

"But he kept on running. We all started shooting, then.

"I can't say how many shots were fired. Pinally he stumbled and fell to the ground.
"When we got up to him I heard

din say:

"Who the hell tipped you?"
"Then he said Where's Eddle?" I think he referred to Adam Richetti, the man in jail at Wellsville. I also hand him are War and true twice.

heard him say You got me twice." STRUCK SEVERAL TIMES. "

"He had been hit several times and reemed to be dving

"I went back to the road to tele Some of the men carried Floyd to the road, but just as they put him down he died. He probably didn't live more than filtern provides after me fired than fifteen minutes after we fired On h

"He had about \$120 in his pocket. He had one pistel in his hand and another under his shirt on the left-hand side, but I didn't see him fire at us and the magazines of both his pistols were fully loaded.

There was no question about it

# NOTICE.

PUBLITATION NOTICE, ober 23, 1934. Vol. 97, Ho. usas City Fimes (the more Star) The Kapess City evening and Spenisy.

Cody 100 miles by bulges is neck as they tory on over resarded as certain.

In the wake of Scott's Red O as it flashed on toward Melbo was another record for the Englandto-Australia flight, the third he has established to as many tries.

Though his (Do Haviland Comet) ship limped into Darwin on Gi gine, it covered the distance ! ered the distance in two four hours and thirty-th minutes, irm than half the old record of more than six days and hardly is than half the old record e-fifteenth the boat time between England and Australia.

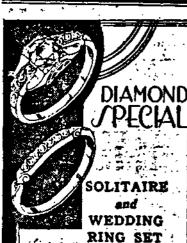
Americans in Desperate Plight. Eight hours behind the

Dutch team, Col. Roscoe Turner and Olyde Pangborn, last American hope in the speed division of the 12,000-mile derby, who fought desparately to close the gap by flying nonstop from Singa-pore to Port Darwin.

The news of the British leaders triumphal progress was closely fol-lowed, however, by report of the first fatalities in far-off Raly, where H. D. Gilman and his co-pilot J. Y. C. Baines, Englishmen, burned to death as their flaming plane crashed near Palazza San Gervado.

Their tragic fate and other with-drawals reduced the number of en-tries still flying in the speed and handleap divisions to thirteen out of the twenty craft that roared bravely away from Mildenhall Airdrome, Eng-land in Saturday's dardrome, England, in Saturday's dawn

Onlone) Turner's desperate try for etter than third place—the nonston better than third place—the nonstop flight through the tropical night



A perfect, very brilliant diamond set In 18-kt. white gold with six good sized small diamonds, all Jaccard quality. Total weight, & carat.

\$100

13 m An 18-kt. white gold wedding ring with seven Jac-card quality diamonds.

\$20.00

VISITORS WELCOME

101719 Welleut-Konzas City, N

TELEP VALI WES HILA 10.77 

It is cris thicl

Telephone

Peanut B candy Salted Cr Fresh

PORK LOW PORE CHOPS BONELESS L **VEAL FOR** 51 2 Ba. GREEN PEAS-GRAPEFRUIT-DRANGES-C. MDIVIDUAL with Buffy FRENCH BRE MARBLE LOAF CARAMEL NU VANIELA ICE FRENCH DRE. ez. Bottle HAM AND BE PINEAPPLE CO addition t MEW YORK ME

SARATOGA FL Tiffin Roo Java and M C. & H. PURE BONED CHICK! CHICKEN A LA WELSH RAREB CAMPBELL'S T SOUTH AFRICA WOLFERMAN'S

Established 1888

2 bettles ..

# THE KANSAS CITY STAR. TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1934.

WIDOW OF SLAIN GANGSTER GOES BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY.



atra Prances Nash, leaving the grand jury room today, after giving her testimony. Just behind her walks Maurice M. Milligan, the district attorney.

# MASSACRE OF '33 LED U. S. TO FLOY

# Outlaw-Killer Sought Since Slaving of Five Men In Attempted Delivery.

KANSAS CITY, Oct. 22.-(AP)-The plot of a gangater to free his friend in crime, from arresting offi-cers exploded here June 17, 1938, with a detonation heard in every police department of the nation.

The repercussions of it today included;

The slaying of Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, outlaw-killer of Oklaho-ma's Cookson Hills, near East Liv-

ma's Cookson Hills, near East Liverpool, O.

The detention of Adam Richetti, bank robber and right-hand man of Floyd, in jail at Wellsville, O.

The opening here of a federal grand jury investigation into the machine gun elaying of five men at the Union Station plaza here that fatal June 17.

Once Sheriff, Turned Gangster.

once Sheriff, Turned Gangster.
Curling out from that gangster plot have come questions which officers, working both in secret and in the open, have sought to untangle. Those questions include:
Was there a link between crime and politics in Kansas City?
Was there a connection to be found in the Union Station shayings and the gangster slaying of a powerfal Kansas City politician?
The plotting gangster was Verne C. Miller, who turned from a career as a South Dakots sheriff to prohibition violation and crime. That led him to friendships with gangsters, among them Frank Nash, an Oklaboma train robber.
Nash escaped the federal penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kan., and while free he purportedly amuggled into the Kansas Penlientiary at Lansing, Kan., the guns which eleven convicts used in escaping May 30, 1933, with the warden, Kirk Prather, in custody.

# Heard of Government Plans.

But the crime trail ended for Nash at Hot Springs, Ark. Officers decided to return him by train to Kansas City and change to a motor car for the remainder of the trip to Leavenworth.

In Kansas City, Miller heard of the government plans. How he did is one of the questions for which the grand jury now seeks the an-

The gangster kept telephone lines busy between Chicago, Hot Springs and Joplin, Mo. There was a myeterious airplane flight from Hot Springs to Joplin and investigators reported learning later that Nash was aboard. Federal authorities also assert that Louis Stacci, a Chicago gangster, telephoned from Chicago, ordering that Nash he freed.

# Fow Realised What Happened.

Few Realized What Happened.

§ Shortly after T a. m., June 17, 1933,

Wash arrived on a train in custody

G Otto Reid, McAlester (Okia.) chief

police. At the station he was

jined by other officere, including

R. J. Caffrey, a special agent of the

Department of Justice, and two

Kansas City police detectives, Wil
tiam J. Grooms and Frank E. Her
mahaon.

The officere

manson.

The officers, guns weady, waited out of the fation to the waiting motor car in the plaza. Few enfookers even realised what was going on.

As Nash was scated in the front seat there was a command voiced curtly by a man in a near-by car.

"Put 'em up. Up. Up," was the order.

Grooms drew his gun and

Grooms drew his gun and fired.
The man who gave the order, presumably Floyd, swayed as if
wounded.
'Let 'em have

shouted.

Simultaneously there was a bur-of machine gub and pistol fire. Four Billed With Nach.

Desperado's Widow and Son



Associated Press Photo.

Mrs. Ruby Floyd and her son.

cell of the Jackson County Jail I Capra began to talk. Shortly after he did the word we out that the three killers at the station were Floyd, Richetti an

# "I Expected It," Declares Widow of Slain Desperado

FORT SMITH, Ark., Oct. 22.-(U.P.)-Quiet, little Mrs. Ruby Floyd,

(U.P.)—Quiet, little Mrs. Ruby Floyd, widow of Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, southwestern killer, was not surprised to learn of her husband's death today.

"I told him countless times," she said. "It was as I expected."

In the eyes of the woman who remained loyal to him through years of prison sentences and flights from the law, the notorious outlaw still represented something of the laughing school boy, with whom she played as a child in Akins, Okia. "When we were kids, Charles was the school hero," she recalled. "It wasn't studious. He was too bury laughing."

the school hero," she recalled. "He wasn't studious. He was too build laughing.

"We were married in Jenuard 1124, when I was sinteen and he wild twenty. After Jackie was born a year later, Charles went to St. Louis to look for work."

Mrs. Floyd did not bear from her husband for several months. Them she searned that he had been arrested in Sallisaw, Okia, as he was on his way home from St. Louis. He received a five-year prison sentence for robbery.

"I couldn't believe it," she said. "Charles had never been in trouble. He was so kind and likeable."

When Floyd was released, he went to his wife at her father's farm at Bixby. Later he was again arrested for a robbery. Then he began a career of bank robberies.

"He had gone too far to surrender," Mrs. Floyd said. The last time she saw him was at Wewoka, Okia, the day after the Kansas City massacre.

"For two years Floyd had failed to semmunicate with his wife.

For two years Floyd had failed to communicate with his wife.

62-28415-11 File Cin

Mr. Nathan Mr. Toleon

Mr. Cleer.. ..... Mr. Baughman..... Chief Clerk ...

Mr. Coffey ..... Mr. Cow ev ....

Mr. Egar..... Mr. Harbo. ..

Mr. Kelibii...

Mr. Lester ..... Mr. Ou'or ......

Mr Schliger ..

Mr. Tamm...

October 28, 1924.

June 17 Once Sheriff, Turned Gr Once Sheriff, Turned Gangster.
Curling out from that gangster plot have come questions which cere, working both in secret and the open, have sought to untandard the open, have sought to untandard the open, have sought to untandard the open that the control of the open that the open

found in the Union Station shyings and the gangster slaying of a powerful Kaneas City politician?
The plotting gangster was Verne C. Miller, who turned from a career as a South Dakota sheriff to probibition violation and crime. That led him to friendships with gangsters, among them Frank Nash, an Oklaboma train robber.

Nash as a rober to federal pattern.

homa train robber.

Nash escaped the federal penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kan., and while free he purportedly smuggled into the Kansas Penitentiary at Lansing, Kan., the guns which eleven convicts used in escaping May 80, 1833, with the warden, Kirk Prather, in custody. in custody.

# Heard of Government Plane.

But the crime trail ended for Nash t Hot Bprings, Ark. Officers de-ided to return him by train to tansas City and change to a motor ar for the remainder of the trip Leavenworth.

Leavenworth.

2 Kansas City, Miller heard of government plans. How he did one of the questions for which grand jury now seeks the an-In the

swer.
The gangsier kept telephone lines busy between Chicago, Hot Springs and Joplin, Mo. There was a mysterious airplane flight from Hot Springs to Joplin and investigators reported learning later that Nash was aboard. Federal authorities also assert that Louis Stacci, a Chicago gangster, telephoned from Chicago, ordering that Nash be freed.

Faw Realized What Happened.

## Few Bealized What Happened.

Few Bealized What Happened.

a Bhortly after 7 a. m., June 17, 1933, liash arrived on a train in custody of Otto Reid, McAlester (Okia.) chief of police. At the station he was hined by other officers, including R. J. Caffrey, a special agent of the Department of Justice, and two Kansas City police detectives, William J. Grooms and Frank E. Hermanson.

manson.
The officers, guns ready, walked out of the station to the waiting motor car in the plaza. Few on-jookers even realized what was going on.

As Nash was seated in the front seat there was a command voiced currly by a man in a near-by car.

"Put 'em up. Up. Up," was the order.

order.
Grooms drew his gun and fired.
The man who gave the order, pre-sumably Floyd, swayed as if ared ar, presumably wounded. 'Let'

have ft," bor Shouted

Simultaneously there was a burst of machine gun and pistol fire.

# Four Killed With Nash.

Grooms, Hermanson, Caffrey and Reid fell dying.
"For God's sake dop't shoot me," shouted Nash in the front seat.
But it was too late. The gangsters apparently thought Nash would be seated in the back seat and bullets droned death for the man they had sought to free. An officer in the back seat and parameters are the seater of the seater seat, apparently mistaken for Nash, escaped unscathed as he crouched

That night while the biggest man hunt in Kansas City police history was under way, Floyd and Richetti, according to information which James Le Capra gave the government, remained in hiding here.

Miller even became so bold as to venture to the Union Station for a conference with some friends. One of the present tasks of the federal grand jury is to investigate reports that the siain John Lazia, powerful politician on the North Side, aided Floyd and Richetti in getting safely out of town.

Slain Frem Ambush.

# Slain From Ambush.

Slain From Ambush.

The light which Lazis himself might have shed on the matter was extinguished by gangster bullets fired from ambush last July.

Then it was learned from witnesses that a man who appeared at the ticket window that fatal morning to ask the arrival time of the train carrying. Nash was Harvey Bailey, one of the convicts in the break at the Kansas Penitentiary.

The orders went out for Bailey's arrest. But in the meantime Charles F. Urschel, oil millionaire, had been

arrest. But in the meantime Charles F. Urschel, ell millionaire, had been kidnaped at Oklahoma City and released only after payment of ransom reported to have totaled \$200,000. Balley's crime trail ended at Paradise, Tex., and he was sentenced in Oklahoma to life imprisonment. Officers got their big "break," however, when La Capra was arrested in Kansas. They knew he was an important man because gangulars had twice tried to kill him. Projected by a heavy guard in a death



Mrs. Ruby Floyd and her son.

cell of the Jackson County Jail II Capra began to talk.

Shortly after he did the word were out that the three killers at the station were Floyd, Richetti and

# "I Expected It," Declares Widow of Slain Desperado

FORT SMITH, Ark., Oct. 22. (U.P.)-Quiet, little Mrs. Ruby Floyd,

(U.P.)—Quiet, little Mrs. Ruby Floyd, widow of Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, southwestern killer, was not surprised to learn of her husband's death today.

"I told him countless times," she said. "It was as I expected."

In the eyes of the woman who remained loyal to him through years of prison sentences and flights from the law, the netorious outlew still represented something of the laughing school boy, with whom she played as a child in Akins, Okia. "When we were kids, Charles was the school hero," she recalled. "He wasn't studious. He was too huming laughing.

"We were married in Januari."
1524, when I was sixteen and he was twenty. After Jackie was born a

"We were married in January, 1224, when I was sixteen and he will twenty. After Jackie was born a year later, Charles went to Bt. Leuis to look for work."

Mrs. Floyd did not hear from her husband for several months. Then she learned that he had been arrested in Sallisaw, Okla., as he was on his way home from St. Louis!

He received a five-year prison sentence for robbery.
"I couldn't believe it." she said. "Charles had never been in trouble. he was so kind and likeable."

When Floyd was released, he went to his wife at her father's farm at Blitby. Later he was again arrested for a robbery. Then he began a career of hank robberias, "He had gone too far to surrender." Mrs. Floyd said. The last time she saw him was at Wewoka. Okla., the day after the Hansas City massacre.

For two years Floyd had failed to communicate with his wife.

assacre.

For two years Floyd had failed to communicate with his wife.

"I guess he was afraid."

"I guess he was airsid."

SALLISAW, Okla., Oct. 22.—(AP)

—Mrs. W. F. Floyd, 52-year-old
mother of the notorious Charles
Arthur Floyd, received news of the
slaying of her son tonight with bitterness and the firm avowal that
"my boy was not bad at heart."

Clinging until the last minute to
the hope that the identification of
the body as not nositive. Mrs. Floyd

Clinging until the last minute to the hope that the identification of the body as not positive, Mrs. Floyd finally accepted the report of Floyd's death and made plans to return his body to Sallisaw for burial. "He has reaped his reward," she whispered as she stood on the porch of the little bungalow where she lives here."

"My boy was not bad at heart. He warned all boys to steer clear of crime."

62-28915.1 File

October 23, 1924.



# Captures Gangster, Wounds Pretty Boy Floyd



John H. Fultz—I got Richetti.

Richetti-He got me

# Fultz Denies Charge: From Washington, D. C.

(Continued from page 1) ad failed to co-commate and had faired to permit the D. of J. to talkwithn Richetti.

"If Mr. Hoover talks with Mr. De-Lett. his man from Pittsburgh, he will find out I am correct."

Fultz also reviewed in his 2,000 word statement that he had given all the Federal agents the necessary details and had sided in the search for Pretty Boy Floyd.

He explained that he was willing and resuly to aid any police officer in enforcing the law and would do anything possible to help the D. of J.

He claimed that Molvin H. Purvis came to Wellsville under the name of Marshall and it was four hours later before the conference between he and the local police was ended.

He recalled his service record and charged that Porvis and his men walked out and would not cooperate with us Instead they went to another city after we had given them full de 6 2 - 289/5 tails of the case and a full description of Precity Boy Floyd. tails of the case and a full description

# George Schmidt, 7, Succumbs Today

George L. Schmidt, seven year old son of Mr. andMrs.HarrySchmidt, 615 Washington avenue pa sed away at his home this morning following a brief illness.

In addition takis parent; he is survived by one brother, Clyde Richard.

Private faneral rervices will be corducted from the family home Wednesday afternoon at 2 30 week in charge of Rev. J. Frank Stewart of the Methodist Episcopal church. Surial will be made in Springhill cemeters...

card And lifs wife, Jeancite, took off at 6:57 a. m. (Wellsville june) today for the stratosphere and a study of themysterious cosmic rays.

Their specially-constructed balloun arose swiftly, drifting East. Piccard himself dispatched it by discharging dynamite caps in the four heavy cable ropes which held it down,

10/23/34

alen on back

# FULTZ DENIES CHARGES FROM WASHINGTON D. C.

Chief of Police John H. Fultz in a statement late today banned charges coming out of the office of Edgar Hoover, chief of the United States Department of Justice to be untrue.

The charges from Washington claiming that Federal agents were not permitted to talk with Adam Richetti and that local authorities refused to co-operate with the Department of Justice men were also contradicted.

In part Fuitz's statement read

"In regards to a statement I understand was made by Mr. Hoover yesterday in regards to interference and not of operating with the Department of Jestice which is untrue I notice in one of the papers that the statement was made we had interfered and (Continued on page 4)

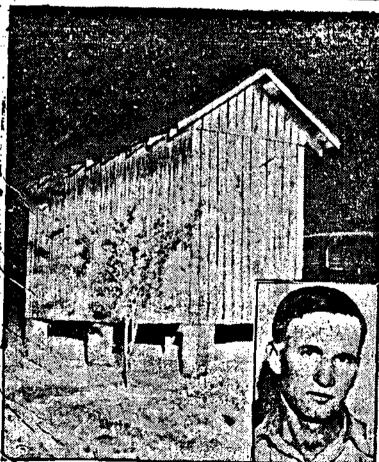
PRECEDITION PAGE

WELLSVILLE (OHSO) NEWS 10/23/34

# As "Pretty Boy" Lost Last Round to U.S. Agents "Pretty Boy" Floyd's Body On Slab At Sturgis Funeral Home







Loft-Mrs. Ellen Conkle and dishes from last dinner.

Above-The corn orlb near Spruced ale-and Stewart Dyke.



# Local Police To Give Up

# Wanted For Murdering Two Police

# Fultz Announces Plans After Conference

Adam Richetti, 26 year old Leingh, Olfalionan, desperado who is wanted by the United States Department of Justice for questioning in the Kansas City massacre in the Union Station will be turned over to the authorities at Columbia, Mo., for the murder of Sheriff Roger Wilson and State Highway Patrolman Ben Booth, it was announced late this afternoon by Chief of Folice John H. Fultz.

Following a conference between Funtz Mayor W. H. Daugherty, Cour. ty Prosecuting Attorney George L. Lafferty and Sheriff Frank Ballantine the decision was made to turn the prisoner over to the Columbia, Mo., officials.

A telegram was dispatched to Proxecutor William: H. Sapp and Major Lewis Means, head of the western state's police system to come here and claim the prisoner.

The announcement came after a conference between Hugh McNames and Frank Wiedman, from the Attorney General's office meadquarters in Circland, at which time the Cleve land lawyers requested that the prisons be turned over to Sheriff Thomas Bash of Lansas City.

Rienctti was in his cell all day today. He apparently did not more over the fact his companion, "Pretty Boy" Floyd was dend and he was willing to answer questions asked by officers, it was understood that should the local authorities elect to turn this was aver to Kansas City, he would be taken there by plane. Wellsville (Otio) News

6. 28115- A

# Richetti To Missouri Aides

## NEWS TELLS— RICHETTI OF KILLING

It took a copy of the News to prove conclusively to Adam Richetti that his pal and fellow killer, Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd was dead.

In the cell of the city jail last night Richetti poundered over the extra edition of the News and it appeared that he was having a hard time getting through his mind the fact that Floyd was no more among the living.

Chief of Police John H. Fultz broke the news to Richetti following the official confirmation. A smearing smile on the face of Richeti showed that he did not believe the statement of the police head.

Later a copy of the News was shown him and after due deliberation during which time and again he pondered over the details of the shooting but finally declared it was "too bad."

Wellsville (Ohis) News
10/23/34
Polis

67.27.915-A

# Federal Agents Shot Floyd In Meadow Near Frederickstown Monday

Melvin H. Furvis Leads Death Hunt For Public Enemy Number One In Local Area

The body of Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd will be shipped this evening to Oklahoma it was announced following the receipt of a telegram from Norman. Mrs. Walter Floyd, mother of the dead desperado, requested that the body be taken to a reliable undertaker and then shipped to the Southwest.

The long, last trip home starts today for Charles Arthur "Pretty Boy" Floyd, the Norman, Okla., killer and desperado who met death on the run late Monday afternoon in a rolling meadow, eight miles northeast of here, on the farm owned by Arthur and Ellen Conkle. The death belching guns of four Department of Justice agents, three State police and four East Liverpool authorities stopped the most famous of outlaws since John Dillinger.

The mother of Floyd, Mrs. Walter Floyd of Salisaw, Okla., and his sister, have wired Chief of Police Hugh McDermitt of East Liverpool and the Sturgis Funeral home, where the body of Floyd is held, that they will arrive late this afternoon to claim the remains and return it to Oklahoma for burial. They left the southwest an hour after word had been flashed to them that their son and brother had met death at the hands of the Federal officers.

As Dillinger met death from the gun of Melvin H. Purvis, head of the United States Department of Justice over the Chicago area, so did Floyd find the gun of the slim, smooth spoken Purvis and his men too much yesterday.

It was Purvis who lead the search for the fugitive in the wooded section of southern Columbiana county and it was Purvis who reached the side of Floyd, as the "Pretty Boy" was dying.

"Who the Hell Tipped You' were the first words spoken as Federal, state and city authorities reached the side of the dying outlaw. "Where is Ad" he asked as questions regarding his identity, his connection with the Kansas City massacre and other cases were forced at him by the Department of Justice agents. His final words were They got me twice."

WellsvilleOhigNew-

Following his escape into the words near Lisbon, Floyd is believed to have worked eastward, over the Youngstown highway to near Frederickstown where he was seen Monday morning at 5:30 o'clock by Dave Ramsurer, Buckeye avenuue, who was driving a group of local workmen to Unity. The Ramsurer truck had broken down and Ramsurer was working on it when Floyd approached him from the rear and said "Where are you going Mac?" The colored man turned and told Floyd he was going to Wellsville. At the word "Wellsville" Floyd turned, cut up over a wooded embankment and fled into the woods. Ramsurer came to the local authorrities and reported seeing a man, whom he later identified as Floyd.

Wellsville police checked Ramsurer's story and discovered footprints near where Ramsurer had parked his

truck.

Wellsville police rushed into the woods and started a search but could not find the trail of the fugitive.

Later United States agents lead by Purvis organized a posse of 300 and started to scour the woods and country side without any definite findings.

The hot tip came about 3 o'clock through Arthur Conkle, a farmer who saw a man walking through the corn field of Robert Robinson, a neighbor, about a half mile from the Bell School house.

According to Conkle's statement to a reporter, he, Conkle, was out in a field hitching a team of horses to go into a field to gather a load of corn when he saw a man, without a hat and clad in a blue suit, walking across Robinson's field. This was about dinner time and after gathering the corn and eating dinner, Conkle stated that he returned to the house and about one o'clock Constable Clyde O. Berts came along and requested of Conkle of the whereabouts of Floyd. Conkle told of the man walking through the field and the description must have fitted.

Berts called East Liverpool and Purvis, who was confering with Wellsville authorities, Chief of Police John H. Fultz and Mayor W. H. Daugherty, and Corporal Lyn Black of the State police, rushed to Frederickstown to start the new search.

Later Purvis and other Federal agent talked with

Cankle and got the tip on the man.

In the meantime Floyd had walked to the house of Mrs. Ellen Conkle, 41 year old widow, and requested that he be given something to eat, his face heavily bearded and he told Mrs. Conkle that he had been drunk and got lost on the byroads.

Mrs. Conkle accepted Fleyd's offer to buy something to cat and she prepared him a dinner of potatoes, meat, and several side dishes which he ate. When it was time for him to leave the farm after the dinner he told Mrs. Conkle he wished to get to Route Seven and she stated that her brother-in-law, who, with his wife were at the Conkle home where Mr. Stewart L. Dyke was working, would drive him to the road.

Mr. and Mrs. Dylte and Floyd entered the auto and were just pulling out of the farm yard when two autos appeared coming up the Sprucedale road. Floyd upon seeing the cars told the driver to stop and run for it, they

were after him.

Floyd hid behind a corn crib and when Federal authorities left their cars and came towards Floyd, the latter started to run across a meadow towards a wooded section. When about 100 feet from the agents they let loose with a flood of bullets. Purvis told newspapermen about 50 bullets were fired, and Floyd dropped. He died ten minutes later as he was carried 300 yards through the field to the road.

The remains were taken to East Liverpool where a medical examination was staged, a steel jacketed .44 or .45 caliber, believed fired from the gun of East Liverpool patrolman Charles Roth, proved fatal. The bullet entered the body near the side, first entering the right arm and continuing into the body, passing through the liver and coming to rest uncer the short ribs, below the heart, from where it was removed.

More than 5,000 people saw the remains of floyd last evening and thousands milled in the streets follow-

ing the report of the killing.

A call came from Mrs. Lawn Isreal of Kountz avenue to Chief Fultz Saturday morning that two cuspicious men were sleeping out on the hillside near her house and they were armed with guns, Chief Fultz took William Irwin and Grover Petts with him and went to investigate the report.

When reaching the place where the two men were sleeping out the chief came upon the mer. from a path above, and when approaching was or dered to stop by Floyd & the point of a gun, Fuliz pulled a daring bluff. and explained he and his companions were going to work at the brick plant in the valley, to which Floyd agreed to allow the men to pass. When Fult: drew even with the second man, who was laying on blankets at the side of the road, and had spoken, Floyd or fered Richetti to shoot, claiming Fultz was a "dick". Both fugitives let loose with .45 caliber automatics at Pelto con the latter returned fire with a .82 police revolver.

Floyd escaped and worked his way to the Campground road where he offered Enimet Peterson \$10 to take him to Yourgatown or Alron. The offer was refused but George Mac-Mullan, a visitor at the Peterson home accepted the offer and started driving the bandit. When in the secondary roads in back of the city the bandit showed MacMillian where he was shot through the back, the bullet coming out throug the stomach.

MacMullian after driving Floyd over country roads for about an hour came out on the Wellsville-West Point road near Laum greenhouse where MacMillian broke the chock on the Ford Model-T and ditched the car. Floyd happened to see James Baum. 85, local florist nearby, and hailed Baum, making a proposal to buy gas oline off the local man. Later Floyd forced MacMillan and Baum into the front seat of the Paum car, he himself getting in the rear seat, and ordered that he be driven to Youngstown.

Near the county bridge at Lisbon the siderager and victims ran into a police barricade and swerved the corin the road, taking off on a secondary road near Simmons Corners towards this city. About three-quarters of a mile down the road police ran into the Baum car and Floyd let loose with gunfire.

In the running gunfight Floyd escaped through the woods while Baum was shot through the calf of the right leg by a discharged shot by George Patterson, Lisbon city police officer. Paul Early and George Hayes gave chose to the bandit but he was lost in the woods. Elizabord Plain Dealer 10/22/34

# FARM WIDOW FED FLOYD LAST M

She Thought "That Man They Call 'Pretty Boy'" Was a Tramp.

BY MRS. ELLEN CONKLE. EDITOR'S NOTE-A Columbiana County farm widow tells her story of the way Outlaw Charles Floyd met his end. Mrs. Ellen Conkle, who is 30, lives much of the time alone on her farm

(Copyright, 1934, by Universal Service) SPRECEVALE, O., Oct. 22.—A few bours after he had come to my door like any common tramp and asked for a meal, that man they call "Pretty Boy" Floyd died on my liv-

ing room couch.
My brother was going to drive him to Youngstown, not knowing who he was, when an automobile load of armed men drove into the yard. They were federal agents and local police, although we didn't know it then

Floyd saw them just as he was getting into our car. He ran out back of the barn, and tore down through the cornfield as they opened fire on him. He had gone about 150 yards, as near as I could tell,

when he crumpled up and fell.

They brought him into our house, and laid him down on the living room couch. From his walst up he was riddled with bullets. His clothes were sacked with blood. Somebody

"Get a doctor-gr

But it was too late. I don't know whether he said anything before he 1 don't know died or not. I wasn't close enough to hear.

The Department of Justice men and the others carried him out and put him in their car. They started for East Liverpool.

I never dreamed when he knocked

at my door around noon and told me that he was bungry that our place would be the scene of anything like that. When I opened the door, man said:

"I'm starving, lady. Can't you help me out with some food?"

I thought he was a tramp and I guess he sensed what I was think-

guess he sensed what I was thinking, because he added quickly;
"I'll gladly pay you for it."
I gave him a big meal, and he
paid me a dollar. Then he said he
wanted to get to Ydungstown, and
I told him my brother, Stewart
Dyke, would drive him there.
I called my brother in and they
bargained for awhile, then Stewart
agreed to take him. Of course

agreed to take him. Of course Stewart hadn't any more idea who he was then I had.

They were just getting into the car when the police automobile dashed up.

#### You Got Me Twice, Chief Heard Floyd Cry.

BY M. J. McDEBMOTT,
Police Chief at East Liverpool, O.
(Written for the Associated Press)
EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 22.—
We received a tip that "Pretty Boy" Floyd had been seen near the Bell School House about four miles north of East Liverpool around 4 o'clock this afternoon

We were driving along Sprucevale Road when we first sighted him.

Floyd had stopped at the farm and the magazines of both hi house of Mrs. Ellen Conkle, about eight miles north of East Liverpool, and requested something to eat. He asked Mrs. Conkle if the menfolks photographs and descriptions.

would drive him to Youngstown She didn't know who he was, an said they would drive him to Youngs-town when they came in from the

There were two cars or us driving along the road. In one was Melvin Purvis, head of the Chicago bureau of investigation for the Department of Justice, and three Justice Department men.

I was in the other car with three East Liverpool patrolmen, Glenn G. Montgomery, Chester Smith and Montgomery. Herman Roth.

Floyd was hiding under a raised corn crib when we caught eight of his blue trousers. When he saw us he crawled out and started running for an automobile in the farmyard.

Then he seemed to change his mind. He turned and started across

mind. He turned a parture.

"But he kept on running. We all started shooting then. I can' say how many shots were fired. Finally be stumbled and fell to the ground. When we got up to him I hard

bim say:
"Who the hell tipped you?"
Then he asked, "Where's Eddie?"
I think he referred to Adam Richetti, the man in jail at Wellsville.
I also heard him say, "You got me twice.

He had been hit several times and

seemed to be dying.

I went back to the road to telephone for an ambulance. Bome of the men carried Floyd to the road, but just as they put him down he died. He probably didn't live more than fifteen minutes after we fired on him.

He had about \$120 in his pocket. He had one pistol in his hand and another under his shirt on the left side, but I didn't see him fire at us and the magazines of both his guns

There was no question about its being Floyd. We could tall from his

62.23

PHILADELPHIA RECORD, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1934

# loyd Slain in Ohio by U.S. Agents Led by

GUN BATTLE TURNS 'PRETTY BOY' FLOYD'S LUCK TO DOOM



# 'Pretty Boy' Floyd Slain in Ohio by U.S. Agents 1

# MACHINE GUNS HALT ATTEMPTED ESCAPE THROUGH CORNFIELD

Outlaw Shot 15 Times: Who Tipped You?' His Dying Words.

### Coptioned From First Page.

med potatosa, spare ribs, rice pumpkin pie, doughnute and coffee and he complimented her upon it. Il. Then he requested to be driven to Loungstown, Mrs. Conkle's brotherin-law, Stewart Dykes, agreed, and the two, with Mrs. Dykes, proceeded to the Dykes car.

Meanwhile, the posse, which included three Pederal agents and Purvis and four local officers, was cruising over that part of the countryside, alert for a clue to Floyd's where-

Nearing the Coulde farmhouse, they epotted Ployd at the car bargaining with Bykes over the price of the ride. Floyd saw them almost as quickly.

"Drive back of the cribi" he barked out to Dykes. "They're after me."

#### Rons Across Fleid.

Dykes sheyed and Floyd leaped out of the car, ordering Dykes and his to run. The desperado, for a moment, seemed undecided what course to take.

The officers were running toward the car, Purvis leading with his Ped-

eral aides close behind. Ployd turned and ran across the field, toward some near-by woods, at ere he miels eath remiel.

GUN BATTLE TURNS 'PRETTY BOY' FLOYD'S LUCK TO DOOM



Floyd and Richetti as the reputed conners, the rang waited for the

#### MINDOON DOMINITELL

### Outlaw Shot 15 Times; Who Tipped You?' His Dying Words.

Continued From First Page.

meal-potatoes, spare ribs, rice. pumpkin pie, doughnute and coffee -and he complimented her upon it. Then he requested to be driven to Toungetown, Mrs. Conkle's brother-In-law, Stewart Dykes, agreed, and the two, with Mrs. Dykes, proceeded to the Dykes car.

Meanwhile, the posse, which included three Pederal agents and Purvie and four local officers, was cruising over that part of the countryside, alert for a clue to Floyd's whereabouts.

Nearing the Conkle farmhouse, they spotted Floyd at the car bargaining with Bykes over the price of the ride. Moyd saw them almost as quickly.

"Drive back of the cribi" he barked out to Dykes, "They're after me."

Runs Across Field.

Dykes, sbeyed and Floyd leaped out of the car, ordering Dykes and his wife to run. The desperade, for a moment, seemed undecided white course to take.

The officers were running toward the car, Purvis leading with his Federal aides close behind.

Floyd turned and ran across the field, toward some near-by woods, where he might gain reluge.

As the officers reached Dykes, they asked him who the fugitive was Dykes told them be didn't know.

Purvis shouted to the fleeing Floyd: "Halt!"

Flord ran on.

Hit by 18 Bollets.

The officers opened fire. Piffeen bullets pierced the desperado's body, but one, plowing through his side, was enough to kill him.

Ployd staggered, fell on his face, then rolled over. Bullete were raining upon him. He got up on his kness, then fell back.

The officers rushed upon the prostrate form but he made no effort to return their fire.

A .45 caliber automatic pistol was in hand. Another was in a shoulder holster, but Floyd's gun battles were OVAL.

The officers carried him into the Conkle parlor.

Gasping, he mumbled:

"Who the hell tipped you?" Numbed by the first bullets which struck him, he did not realize how many times be had been hit.

"You got me twice," he choked. terting to small in a tast show or besttention in connection with th

massacre-a bloody attack on officers transferring Frank Nash, a notorious train robber to Kansas City after he

escaped from prison.

The plot, according to the Department of Justice, was hatched by Verne Miller to free his pal, Nash. With Ployd and Richetti as the reputed gunners, the gang waited for the agents to put Nean in their car as they came out of the Union Station on June 17, 1983.

It was their belief that Nash would be placed in the back seat between two officers, so when the men were in the car and ready to start, a car drove up beside them and they were ordered to "put 'em up."

Nash's Body Riddled.

One of the officers opened fire.

'Let 'em have it." cried another of the plotters and the machine gunners let loose a blaze of fire.

But there was a hitch. The officers had put Nash in the front seat. As the wave of bullets swept into the car, Nash cried:

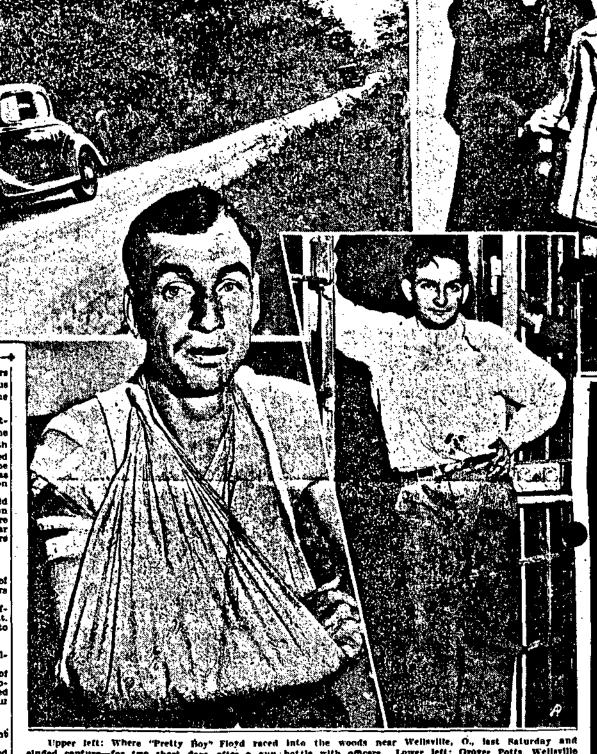
"For God's sake, don't shoot me." But it was too late. He, too, colispeed, his body riddled.

An officer seated in the middle of the back seat where Nash was supposed to have been placed, escaped unscratched by equiching low. Four other officers fell dead.

Miller Victim of Ganga.

Then started the greatest manhund in the Midwest's recent history. Months later Miller's body, stabbed and crushed, was found outside Detroit, the work of gang intrigue. .

Several others were selzed for in-



elusted capture—for two short days—after a zun hattle with officers. Lower lett: Orover Potts, Wellsvillo officer, who was wounded in the hattle. Lower right: Aftam Richetti, Floyd's pai, who was captured. Upper right: Floyd with his wife and son, Jack Dempsey Floyd,

Hit by 15 Bullets. 🧺

The officers opened fire. Fifteen bulsceperado's body, but lets pierced th ough his side, was one, plowing enough to kill min.

Ployd staggered, fell on his face, then folled over. Bullets were rain-ing upon him. He got up on his kness, then fell back.

The officers rushed upon the prostrate form but he made no effort to return their fire.

A .45 caliber automatic pistol was in hand. Another was in a shoulder holster, but Ployd's gun battles were

The officers carried him into the Conkie parlor.

Gasping, he mumbled:

"Who the hell tipped you?"

Numbed by the first bullets which struck him, he did not realize how many times he had been hit.

"You got me twice," he choked trying to smile in a last show of years of crime.

Inquires About Eddie.

Then he inquired of his captors, standing over his deathbed: "Where's Ad?" (Adam Richetti.)

Purvis attempted to question him further, but only one answer could the dying Floyd give. He said:

Yes, I'm Ployd." Pifteen minutes later he died as he was being carried to an automobile to be taken to a hospital.

Handreds Throng Morgue.

Hundreds of curious flocked to the mortuary here where his builet-rid-

dled body was brought.

The crowd jammed around the es tablishment in a vain struggle to glimpse the body of the desperado, or to see the torn and blood-stained blue serge suit he wore.

Special officers were summoned to keep the crowd in order while hundreds passed in single file before the bandit's form, which rested on a small from bed under a rose-colored drape.

Examining his effects, which officers said were in a bad condition from his two nights of hiding in the woods, they found his tie in his pocket.

Old bills totaling \$120 also were taken from the suit-apparently all that was left of the huge sums he seized in his daring bank robbeties.

Bichetti Captured.

Richetti, walting action on his extradition to Kansas City as one of the accused gunmen who murdered four officers and the notorious Prank Nash, who was in their custody, semained in jall without knowledge of his pai's inglorious and,

Richetti was captured when he and Ployd were eighted lying beside a Weilsville road Saturday, waiting, officials believed, for other confederates to pull another bank robbery.

resident walking by the spot noted the two acting suspiciously and called the officers. In the ensuing battle Richetti was captured, but battle Richetti was seized, but Floyd escaped after wounding two officers.

He commandeered a car driven by J. A. Baum, a florist, but when the pursuit became too hot, he forced Baum to be a shield as he jumped from the car. Baum suffered a slight wound as the officers rode up, unewere that Floyd had escaped into the surrounding woods.

"Trigger Men" in Massacre, Floyd and Bichetti were named as he "trigger men" in the Kansas City

drove up beside them and they ordered to "put 'em up."

Nash's Body Riddled. One of the officers opener

the plotters and the machine gunners let loose a blaze of fire. But there was a hitch.

floers had put Nash in the front seat. As the wave of bullets swept into the car, Nash cried:

"For God's sake, don't shoot me." But it was too late. He, too, collapsed, his body riddled.

An officer seated in the middle of the back seat where Nash was sup-posed to have been placed, escaped unscratched by couching low. Pour other officers fell dead.

Miller Victim of Gange.

Then started the greatest manhunt in the Midwest's recent history.
Months later Miller's body, stabbed and crushed, was found outside De-

troit, the work of gang intrigue. .
Beveral others were seized for investigation in connection with the conspiracy, and only Floyd and Richcipals.

Earlier today Missouri moved to extradite Richetti while holding war rents for Floyd.

Bichetti Fights Extradition.

Chief Pultz, himself wounded and another of his force suffering the effects of Floyd's gunplay, insisted the suspect should be tried in Ohio.

Justice Department officials, eager to clear up one of the most brutal attacks on officials in recent gang annals, declared the Kansas City case was more important.

Richetti, on hearing of Ployd's death, became adamant, too, He refused to waive extradition.

Additional guards were placed about the jail tonight although Chief Pults asserted he did not believe the gangeter would try to escape.

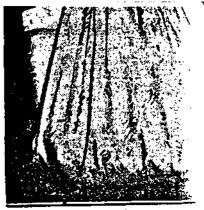
Grand Jury Begins Probe.

At Kansas City, a Federal Grand opened hearings into massacre, determined to get at the bottom of the plot.

Meanwhile, at Bixby, Okla., waiting for his mother to come from Okmulgee, where she was attending a sick friend, 9-year-old Jack Dempsey Floyd worked at a crossword puzzle, unaware of his father's inglorious

For six weeks the boy has been a pupil at the Central Consolidated School here. His teachers reported him exceptionally bright and making

good grades. His mother, Mrs. Ruby Floyd, di-vorced wife of the outlaw, took him to the farm home of his grandparents, Mrs. and Mrs. Ben Hargreaves. in September after appearing in various amail vaudeville houses in the Southwest. They portrayed a story based on Floyd's life which showed that "crime does not pay."



Upper left: Where "Pretty Boy" eluded capture—for two short days officer, who was wounded in the batt right: Ployd with his wife and son,

### THE KANSAS CITY TIMES. TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1934.

# GIVES U.S. CREDIT

him severely for holding Richetti when the government wanted him.

Agents Are Responsible for the Killing of Floys, Sheriff Bash Says.

### NEAR SCENE OF BATTLE

Jackson County Sheriff in Posse 21/2 Miles From Where Outlaw 1s Slain,

#### SURE OF GETTING RICHETTI

Start Home With Prisoner Today
Is Hope After Conference With
Wellsville Officers.

The man Sheriff Thomas B. Bash has sought relentlessly the last twenty months lay lifeless in an East Liverpool, O., mortuary. Bash viewed the body and returned to his hotel. Later, in a long distance telephone conversation with a member of The Star's staff, the sheriff said:

"Complete credit on the 'Pretty Boy'
Ployd killing must go to the government agents. I was in a posse two
and one-half miles west of the Ellen



ALWAYS ON THE JOB ....

62-18415-11

The man Sheriff Thomas B. Bash has sought releptlessly the last two months lay lifeless in an East Live col, O., mortuary. Bash viewed the body and returned to his hotel. Later, in a long distance telephone conversation with a member of The Star's staff, the sheriff said:

"Complete credit on the 'Pretty Boy' Floyd killing must go to the government agents. I was in a posse two and one-half miles west of the Ellen'



Conkle farm where Floyd was killed. I went there at once. He already was dead.

Kansas City Agent With Him.

"S. P. Cowley, a federal agent who came with me from Kansas City this morning, was a member of the posse with me this afternoon. We accompanied the body to East Liverpool. Ployd was hit reveral times in the body by gun slugs.

"It was a nice piece of work. Melvin, Purvis was in charge of the agents; there were four local authorities along, I believe, but Purvis was the man in charge. It was the agents who took care of Floyd.

. No Chance to See Richettl.

"Richetti? Listen, there's more excitement around this part of the country than I've seen in a long time, anywhere. I haven't had a chance to talk to him. I was denied an interview with him earlier today.

"But you can say that we're going to bring Richetti back to Kansas City."

Sheriff Bash added after a conference with the chief of police and aheriff at Wellsville that he hoped to leave Ohio with the prisoner today. He said he believed J. H. Fultz, the police chief, was making a play for publicity in the case, and that East Liverpool newspapers were criticizing

62-181151

# RICHETTI WILL FACE MISSOURI MURDER COUNT

Wellsville Prisoner
Wanted in Police
Killings.

### **FULTZ TO WAIVE**

Kansas City Massacre
Investigators are
Standing By.

Adam Richetti, 26, accomplice of Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, held in the Wellsville jail on a charge of shooting with intent to kill, probably will be surrendered today to Missouri authorities for prosecution on a murder charge.

Chief of Police John H. Fultz, captor of Richetti in an encounter in a Silver Switch hollow, near Kountz avenue, Wellsville, - Saturday afternoon, said at 10 a. m. that he expected to walve his claim to the prisoner.

"Richetti is wanted in Missouri for the murder of two state policemen, Sergeant Ben Booth and Sergeant Rogers Wilson, both of Columbia, Mo., Major Means, head of the department, advised me of this by telephone today," Fults said.

Means, who later confirmed his telephone call with a telegram, asked Fultz to hold Richetti for him.

Sheriff Thomas Bash and Department of Justice Investigator S. P. Cowley remained here today, in the hope that they would be given custody of Richetti whom they seek in pronection with the five-man massacre at the Kansas City Union station. However, the Missouristate police murder charge, may mean Richetti will not be returned to Kansas City.

Fultz was advised bichetti had been indicted on Missouri state police murder charges.

"We have traveled more than \$6,000 miles in the hunt for Richetti, who is charged with killing two of my officers at Columbia, Mo," Fults said Major Means told him;

Meanwhile, Richetti was ender beavy guard in the Wallsville jail. Besides the ordinary lock, an additional lock and chain hold him behind the bars. Armed riflemen paced inside and outside the huilding.

Fultz, Mayor William H. Daugherty and Columbiana County Prosecutor George L. Lafferty of Lasbon conferred in the Wellsville city hall at 11 a.m.

The conference had not adjourned at 12:30 p. m. Re, resentatives of the United States district attorpey's office at Cleveland joined Kansas City, Columbiana county and Wellsville authorities in the meeting.

Richetti was calm when advised that "Pretty Boy" had beer shot to death.

death.

"Floyd had a big heart," Richetti and. "He was called 'Bobin Hood' in the underworld. Often he would rob a bank, then give the money to a widow or a poor farmer or other friend who was about to lose his home. He would walk into the unfortunate person's home, scatter the money on the floor and walk out."

Richetti again denied to Chief Fultz and Th. Review that he or Floyd had any part in the massacre at Kansas City in June, 1933, in which a federal agent, three policemen and their prisoner. George Nash, runaway convict on his way back to Leavenworth prison, were killed.

However, he was not surprised when newspaper accounts of Floyd's death were abown him. "He was a good fellow," Richetti remarked. "Floyd is better off,"

Steadily refusing until Floyd's death was confirmed to reveal the identity of his companion in the Wellsville clash with polics, Richetti said: "I would never give unyone the 'rap." He meant he could not "sausal" on a nei

buyone the lab. He heart to yuld not "squeal" on a pal. Lauding Floyd as "generous hearted," Richetti, speaking for himself, said: "I do not want to be big shot."

Richetti was visited Monday alternoon by his sister, Mrs. Minnte Suskik, and a half-brother, William Daletta, of Dillonvale.

62-28915-A

The Com

Richetti Relative in Dillonvale
Richetti has a half-brother living in Dillonvale, west of
Steubenville. Richetti's familiarity with this section of Ohio
and the probability that he and Floyd were able to find friends
with whom they might hide provides ample reason for their
presence in this part of the country. Presumably they made
their way from Missouri into Ohio during the past 10 days and
have been hiding out in this area since.

Bloodstains were found on the cushions of the two motor cars commandeered by the man presumed to be Floyd, clearly

indicating he was badly wounded.

Since Floyd made his getaway from the police and posse at Spence's woods Saturday afternoon there have been no reports of other automobile holdups or of any cars commandeered. Floyd was afoot. He was wounded. He could not have gotten far away. He is either in the vicinity, still endeavoring to avoid capture or is "under cover" with his own or Richetti's friends.

Richetti Wanted On Several Charges

Chief Purvis said Richetti is wanted on several charges, the most important the Kansas City massacre. Other charges against Richetti include violation of the national motor vehicle theft act and an attempt to deliver a federal prisoner.

Floyd's criminal record gives the following information: He is 26 years old, 5 feet 81/2 inches tall, weight 155 pounds, hair dark, eyes gray, complexion medium, scars-a vaccination and a tattoo. He was arrested as Charles Arthur Floyd in St. Louis, Sept. 16, 1925, on a charge of highway robbery, arrested as Charles Floyd in St. Louis on a charge of robbery and received a sentence in Jefferson City prison Dec. 18, 1925, arrested March 9, 1929, at Kansas City and held for investigation arrested May 6, 1929, at Kansas City on a charge of vagrancy and suspicion of highway robbery but released the next day, arrested at Pueblo, Colorado, May 9, 1929, on a charge of vagrancy and sentenced to serve 60 days in jail, arrested as Frank Mitchell at Akron, O., March 8, 1930, for investigation, arrested under the name of Charles Arthur Floyd at Toledo, May 20, 1930, on a charge of suspicion, sentenced to Ohio penitentiary to serve from 12 to 15 years on a charge of bank robbery at Sylvania, O., November 24, 1930, and escaped en route to prison.

Wanted For Five Missouri Murders

Floyd is wanted in connection with the murder of Otto
Reed, chief of police of McAlester, Okla., William J. Grooms
and Frank E. Hermanson, police officers of Kansas City, Ray-

and Frank E. Hermanson, police officers of Kansas City, Raymond V. Caffery, special agent of the department of justice and their prisoner, Frank Nash, at the Kansas City Uni n station June 17, 1933.

Police in Canton, Akron and Steubenville are on the lookout for Floyd. He is said to have a girl friend living in Canton.

62-28915-A

78

Government Squad Concentrates in Wellsville, East Liverpool and Dill onvale To Track Slayer.

## SEEK RICHETTI CUSTO

Wellsville Authorities Unwilling Release Desperado Prisoner Except On Federal Warrant.

Twenty-five state police were en route to Wellsville this afternoon to lend such assistance as they may in the search for Floyd.

Melvin H. Purvis, chief of the bureau of investigation for the department of justice in the Chicago area, with a dozen picked men from the Cincinnati, Cleveland and Pittsburgh bureaus, are at work in Wellsville, East Liverpool, Lisbon, Dillonvale and adjacent communities today, bent on finding Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd.

They are convinced that Adam Richetti's companion in two encounters with Wellsville police and posses of citizens Saturday is Floyd and not James Warren of Toledo as Bichetti told Chief of Police Fultz at Wellsville.

Ir. Purvis and some of his men came to East Liverpool and Wellsville by airplane from Cincinnati late Sunday night and immediately identified Richetti at the Wellsville jail assone of the trigger-man suspects in the Kansas City union station massacre of June, 1933.

Mr. Purvis requested Chief Fultz to turn Richetti over to him so that the federal investigation might be rapidly advanced but the chief declined to do so for the present.

County Awaits Federal Warrant

In conference with Mayor William H. Daugherty, Chief Fultz and County Prosecutor George Lafferty in Wellsville Sunday night Mr. Purvis endeavored to prevail upon them to release Richetti to him.

He was advised that Richetti would be surrendered only upon presentation of a federal warrant. Such warrant undoubtedly will be issued by federal authorities with little delay.

"We have had information for some months that Richetti was one of the participants in the Kansas City massacre," Mr. Purvis told The Review early this morning. Two weeks ago are acceived definite proof of that fact. We have, of course, been searching for him for-many months. Tonight I made a formal demand upon the chief of police of Wellsville for cus-tody of Richetti and he refused to turn over the prisoner. 'Meantime, we shall continue our concentrated effort to find 'Pretty Boy' Floyd.'

Mr. Purvis heard from George McMullin, whose automobile the fugitive commandeered, that Floyd—if indeed it is Floy was bleeding profusely from a bullet wound in the stometh. McMullin had the impression that the gunman lost possibly two pints of blood while riding in his car. If that is true, Mr. Purvis reasons, Floyd probably is not far away. He may be dead or dying in the woods or some other hideout

62-28915-A

File Rand

# PURVIS AND U.S.

# AGENTS

# SPREAD NET

East Lucreprol Cerner Oct 23/34 62-28915-A FRA

CHARLES (PRETTY BOY) FLOTD ADAM RICHETTI 62-28915=A

OCT 2 3 1934

WASH. HERALD



TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1934

New Deal Legislation, 'Central Bank' Proposal Under Fire as Convention Opens Here

Some of the sharpest attacks yet to be made directly upon President Roosevelt and his personal policies characterized the opening session here yesterday of the sixtieth conference of the American Bankers Association.

The outstanding characteristic of the criticisms voiced was that in each instance the speakers directly mentioned the President and his utterances, instead of cloaking their assaults by refer-ences to the anonymous "New Deal."

Somewhat in the manner of an Administration answer, George N. Peek, head of the export-import bank, suggested the bankers im-mediately elect a committee to work with his organization in the handling of foreign banking af-fairs. He said:

"You wouldn't like the Gov-ernment to take over the for-eign banking business, Anyhow, even if you did, I wouldn't like it."

LAW TO SPEAK Francis M. Law, president of the bankers' organization, is expected to temper the attacks somewhat today in his keynote address, which will express the sentiments of a large section of body which favors "going ig" with the Administration. least publicly.

The assaults yesterday ainly along three lines: 1. Against specific New Deal

legislation. a. Opposition to the live

# ROOSEVELI'S Scott and Black Win POLICIES HIT Air Race, Set Record; BY BANKERS Dutch, Turner Trailing

Scott's Story of Race; Feared Death in Ocean



ACROSS WORLD-Map showing the 11,300-mile route of the air derby from London to Melbourne.

Turner, Pangborn at One Motor Cut Out in the side as the British plane rolled to a stop at the end of its record-shattering flight. The sky was overcast,

Sea. Near Death as

70 Hours, 25 Minutes For Epic Dash; Get \$50,000

30,000 CHEER MEN

Dutch Nearing Goal; Americans Hold To Third

MELBOURNE, Australia, Oct. 23 (Tuesday) (U.S.) .--Flying their last three laps with one engine dead, C. W. A. Scott and Tom Campbell Black won the greatest air race in history today when they brought their streamlined red Comet down through two pylons of the Flemington race course, ending their 12,000 mile, \$50,000 dash from London.

The plane landed at 5:33 p. b., local time; 12:33 a. m., Eastern standard time, setting a new record of 2 days 22 hours and 35 minutes from London to Melbourne.

CROWD HAILS FLIERS

and distant thunder rolled as the

The British Lead.

Florida and Upton Sinclair. Poverty, Prepare to Flit.

Three Cheers for Yvonne.

By Arthur Brisbane

Copyright, 1934, by Ring Features Syndicate, inc. International Copy-right and All Other Rights Reserved.

ENGLAND, as this is written. seems to be a sure winner in the big air race. Two English-men, Scott and Black, flying an English plane, barring accident at the last moment, will land at Melbourne, Australia, hours ahead of all competitors, beating all records of the flight of more than eleven thousand

: Honor where honor is due. The British build good planes and know how to fly them. It will please Americans to know that the Dutch fliers, second in the race at the time of writing. are flying an American ma-

chine, a Douglas plane.

The Americans, Turner and Panghorn, win or lose, as good fliers as any in the world, got lost in the air, far from their "home grounds," but made up much lost time.

The best thing about the race is its demonstration of extraordinary improvement in flying. The Britishers, Scott and Black, flew from England to Australia in 52 hours 33 minutes 15 seconds, amashing the record by more than 100 hours.

Two other English fliers, Gilman and Baines, far behind in the race, crashed, unhappily, after leaving Rome, and were

burned to death.
This will not discourage flying. Bunday saw sourteen killed in automobile accidents in New York State alone. Neither airahips nor automobiles will be abandoned.

E. D. Lambright, editor of the Tampa Tribune, sends an interesting cartoon, labelled "The Rush of 1934." It shows the California election as Florida sees it, hoping Upton Sinclair will win.

California's sun is setting in the West. Mr. Upton Sinclair's motto "EPIC" (meaning end poverty in California) stands out against the fading sunlight. Darkness is falling over the beautiful California mountains. On the right a long line of the unemployed is marching on California to enjoy some of the "end poverty" proceeds. On the left another long line of capitalists. industrialists, moving picture magnates, well paid employes, mechanics, is marching out off California toward Florids.

Florida offering the moving

WASHINGTON FORECAST ... Fair today and probably temptrow; armer tomorrow.

MEAN TEMPERATURES

(For detailed report see Page 4)

VOL. XII. NO. **3**35.

Entered as Second Class Matter at Post Office at Washington, D. C.

# U. S. Agents Kill Floyd On Ohio Farm; Purvis Leads Federals in Raid

Bandit Tries to Escape By Dodging Behind Com Crib

BULLETS FATAL

Death Ends Clean Up of Gang in Kansas City Massacre\_

EAST LIVERPOOL, Ohio, Oct. 22 (U.P.).—Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd, one of the most notorious and coldblooded killers of modern times, was executed late today by Federal agents,

He died, as did John Dillinger, as a result of relentless search by operatives of the United States Department of Justice who shot to kill as soon as they saw the outlaw.

Floyd lay on a slab in a funeral parlor tonight while hundreds of townspeople, many of whom had served in posses which searched the woods for him for two days. struggled to view the body. THREE BULLETS FATAL

Three bullets struck Floyd,
Coroner Ernest R. Sturgis, ir,
said after an autopsy on the
gunmin's body la's tonight
All alugs pere from Ascaliber
revolvers. One sphered Floyd's
Countess Tosses

END OF TRAIL



SHOT DEAD - Charles "Pretty Boy" Ployd, Public Enemy No. 1, was slain by 'D. J.' men in Ohio yester-day.

The Federal Tender Board will

### gniberT'liO toH' Board to Stop

sxed under a reorganization plan pute stose over the amount to be assessments of \$138,618. The dis in the U. 8. Supreme Court on an uppeal to review of lower court security and in the court security is the court of the co Walter of Mew York lost yesterday

ars were needed to balance trade accounte, he pointed out. The lest of it was used, he said, as foll dob noillid Man a bna owr vino

of making the \$7,140,000,000 worth and commissions for the privilege argely to the "financing of our me depression"; and that we we mad depression"; and that we let \$1,190,000,000 in discounter cavy loans abroad contributed cots have increased by 24 billion Mr. Peek, speaking before the rational bank division, pointed automated but that since 1914 our foreign

ral times in the course of the arently, for it was mentioned sevhe templer also still rankles, sptriving the money changers from againstion in which he mentioned The President's speech at his in

PEECH RANKLES cystem into the junk pile," throw the American banking "I de not believe we have to

ses comes today, he gave a pre-linery indication of his sente-finis in the remarks of welcomes. lith our own. Lew's main signification of the series of th

dent Roosevell's rocent speeds 3. Disantistaction with Presi

3. Dissatisfaction with Presi dent Roosevelt's recent speech is which he lauded the British taking system as compared

rith our own.
Although Mr. Law's main adcomes today, he gave a pre-mary indication of his sentiments in the remarks of welcome.

He said:
"I do not believe we have to throw the American banking system into the junk pile." SPEECH RANKLES

The President's speech at his inauguration in which he mentioned "driving the money changers from the temple" also still rankles, apparently, for it was mentioned several times in the course of the

Mr. Peek, speaking before the national bank division, pointed out that since 1914 our foreign debts have increased by 24 billion dollars; our 1923-29 policy of heavy loans abroad contributed largely to the "financing of our own depression"; and that we paid \$1,190,000,000 in discounts and commissions for the privilege of making the \$7,140,000,000 worth of loans.

Only two and a half billion dollars were needed to balance trade accounts, he pointed out. The rest of it was used, he said, as fol-

"About \$1,000,000,000 for the purchase of securities, both for-eign and our loan in this market, and the rest, approximately

Continued on Page 8, Col. 5)

### 3 Youths Confess Kidnaping Teller

BAN FRANCISCO, Oct. 22 (U. 8.),—Three youths today confessed kidneping, beating and and robbing Wesley Strong, 27, bank teller and scion of one of San Prancisco's oldest and most notable families.

## by Recovers ||KINGSFORD-SMITH ppendectomy

almost half an hour. Ozygen was administéred and the tiny patient revived. Its resistance through Saturday, Sunday and Monday gave physicians hope of ultimate recovery. They emphasized this was a most favorable sign. At the same time it was pointed out that operations of this kind are rare and extremely perilous.

The child is resting in an in-cubator with attendants watching closely for signs of labored breathng. Oxygen still is being adminstered at intervals.

The baby was born to Mrs. Marcia Shepherd, Pullerton, Md. Too young to have a Christian pame, the infant is recorded on ospital charts as "Baby" Sheplerd.

## Gas Cout

By BOSCOE TUBNER AND CLYDE PANGBORN

Noted American Piters Partici-pating in the London to Melbourne Air Race.

(Copyright, 1934, by American News-papers, Inc. All Rights Becorved. Reproduction Prohibited in Whole ar

ABOARD THE TURNER-PANGBORN PLANE (By Wire less). Oct. 22.-We are now flying about 100 miles off Borneo, headed for Australia and the end of the big race.

We send our thanks for the many telegrams and cables from our friends.

This morning St. Peter almost opened his gates for us.

Due to a compass error and the wind draft, we missed Allahabad by 150 miles and, running short of gasoline, we began a frantic search for a city on the desert, which at night, is like trying to find a needle in a haystack.

With less than 10 minutes of gas left we finally located a revolving beacon about 10 minutes away. Our hearts were glad, because we had visions of tigers and decided that we would set the ship down in a river bed and use the propellers for clubs if necessary, because to have jumped in a parachute would have been certain death. If we landed okay we would have to take a chance with the wild beasts of the Indian jungles.

We finally coasted into the airdrome of Allahabad with a very little gas left. We refueled and were soon dodging a local thunderstorm over the Bay of Bengal.

# PLANS HOP TODAY

BUVA, MIJI ISLANDS. Tuesday, Oct. 23 (U.P.).—Wing Commander Sir Charles Kingsford-Smith plans to take off tomorrow morning on the second leg of his flight from Australia to California, he announced today.

Unless further rains delay start of the long overwater hop from Suva to Honolulu, he plans to leave Albert Park about 9 a. m. Wednesday, flying to Nasclai, approximately 170 miles northward.

A special landing field has been prepared there for Kingsford-Smith's use, and it was expected he would hait to refuel his plane at that point. He expected to take off from Naselal about noon, Wednesday.

### Melbourne

By C. W. A. SCOTT Pilot of the Winning Plane in the London to-Melbourne Air Derby.

(World Copyright, Including South America, 1934 by Universal Serv-ica. All rights reserved. Haproduc-tion in whole or in part prohibited.)

CHARLEVILLE, Australia. Oct. 23 (Tuesday) (U.S.).—Australia seems to be bad luck for us-but bad luck or not, we're pushing along on the final leg to Melbourne and big moneywith only one engine in operation and oil pressure cut down to five pounds!

Almost immediately after we left Darwin, Australia, at 11:10 p. m. Tuesday, the port engine went dead and oil pressure dropped. We had taken on just sufficient fuel to get us to Charleville.

We were not happy about our position, and we ought to have returned to Darwin. But we understood that the Dutchmen in second place were on our heels, so we kept on with only one engine going. It took us nine hours to fly here from Darwin.

BLACK WORN OUT

Tom Black, my partner, has done most of the work on this Darwin to Charleville leg. are very-tired, but happy to be here

We have had only two hours sleep since leaving England. As for food; we managed to have a wing of chicken at Darwin.

I am really worried about

(Continued on Page 4, Col. 3)

### Ex-Nun Is Bride In Jail Wedding

MEXICO CITY, Oct. 22 (U.S.). The former Mother Superior Conception Acevedo y de la Llata. convicted of complicity in the assassination of President-elect Obregon in 1928, became the wife of another prisoner in the penal colony of Islas Marias, the gov-ernment announced today. The bridegroom was Carlos Castro Balda, serving 20 years for bomb ing the Chamber of Deputies.

### Young Cleveland To Play Broadway

BOSTON, Oct. 22 (U.P.) - Francis Grover Cleveland, son of the late former President, left for New York today to act in a Broadway play which goes into rehearsal shortly, Cleveland has appeared in productions in Boston and during the pest summer barnstormed

red De Haviland came in sight ever the hills to the north.

The intrepid fliers were travel-ing on their starboard motor alone, having decided to risk a crash in order to hold their lead. They took off from Charleville, nearly 800 miles out, in the face of gloomy predictions from other aviators that to attempt flying across the wastelands between them and their goal would be almost certain destruction.

The British fliers broke records at almost every stage of their journey.

At Port Darwin, their Australian landfall, they were 4 days 13 hours and 11 minutes better than the previous record, held by Capt. C. P. T. Ulm's London to Australia record, having covered the distance in 2 days 4 hours and 33 minutes.

DUTCH NEAR GOAL

While Scott and Black, red eyed and dazed with exhaustion and strain, were stepping from their half-crippled ship here, K. D. Parmentier and J. J. Moll, Dutch flyers manning an American-built Douglas transport plane, were pounding along on their way to Charleville, the last control stop. They were assured of first place in the handicap race, barring accidents, and were vir-tually certain of taking second place in the speed derby.

Col. Roscoe Turner and Clyde Pangborn, in their Boeing transport, were in third place, landed at Port Darwin at 8:50 a. m., local time, one lap behind the Dutchmen.

In fourth place were Lieut, Cathcart Jones and Hen Waller, of London, in turn one leg behind

(Continued on Page 4, Col. 2)

### Stevedores Sign Work Agreement

NEW YORK, Oct. 22 (U.S.). Peace for at least another year was assured today with the signing of a new working agreement between the International Longshoremen's Association and the American Steamship Association, About 40,000 workers, between Portland, Me., and Hampton Roads, Va., are affected. The new agreement retains the '44. hour week, but increases pay from 85 to 95 cents an hour.

### Churchmen Favor **Birth Control Data**

ATLANTIC CITY, N. J., Oct. 22 (U.P.) - Pinal approval of dissemination of birth control informa-tion was given tonight by the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church. The house of deputies voted favorably on a resolution to that effect which ing the pest summer barnstormed previously had been passed by the through porthern New England, house of bishops. entire exemption from taxation, by constitutional amendment, hopes to gather in California's moving picture business.

Upton Sinclair, who promises to end poverty, is not worried by Plorida or anything else. Even if he isn't elected and the Republican gets it, the people of California, says Mr. Sinclair, will throw the Republican out within a year and poverty will end anyhow.

As for the Plotida moving picture menace, Upton Sinclair encers at it, saying, "They (the moving picture industry) could not move if they wanted to. It would cost them too much. Their investment here is too great. Besides, think what those big Plorida ) itoes would do to some o: tilm Why, one bi sirens. the nose could bring a \$ ... oroduction loss."

Besides. Mr. Sinclain, who has new ideas frequently, says: "If we put the State into making, motion, pictures—and unemployed actors are fust as unemployed as anybody else—then I will ask Charley Chaplin to run that part of the show."

Charley Chaplin is supposed to be a pretty good radical himself, but, with all his industry and willingness to succeed, even financially, produces only one picture in about five years. He would probably not undertake to beat the able Warner Brothers. the intellectual Schencks, and the powerful M.G.M. to say nothing of Lupe Velez, using the un-employed as moving picture raw material.

Upton Sinclair thinks "This campaign has shortened my life. I am sure of it." But what does he care? Not a fig. He adds. withsome "sweet reasonable-Dess:

"I talk too much, I'm afraid. My campaign manager thouldn't, Portugal Cabinet but I have to say them." My campaign manager seems to ]

from church, to find the parrot, left alone with the bulldog, sitting on its perch with all its feathers off; the parrot remarked:

I know what's the matter with me. I talk too much.":

However, it is hardly possible for a man who talks as interestingly as Mr. Sinclair does to talk too much, and, what is more, whatever Mr. Ripley may say about it, Mr. Sinclair believes

everything he says.
Somebody said "Such men are dangerous.

Mr. Sinclair's campaign interests the whole country, because, if he is elected, other candidates will be offering not merely to end poverty and give \$50 a month pension to every-body past fifty, but to make every man a millionaire and give everybody a pension of

(Continued on Page 6, Col. 4)

his richaide, coming out under his less rm. It was one of these bullets, Sturgis said, which probably hit the desperado's heart,

killing him.
No disposition was made of the body tonight, pending instructions from members of Floyd's family. ENDS LONG BRARCH

With the killing of Floyd, Melvin Purvis, ace Department of Justice manhunter who brought down Dillinger in Chicago, virtually ended his search for the perpetrators of the Union Station massacre in Kansus City.

Floyd, the "Trigger Man," lay dead. His pal and confederate at Kansas City, Adram Richetti, was guarded in a cell at Wellsville, Ohio. He was caught in a police trap out of which he was unable to shoot his way Saturday.

Pretty Boy's freedom was shortlived. He eluded searchers for 48 hours, but this morning Purvis and his men got a tip he was in the vicinity of the farm Mrs. Ellen Conkle seven miles Maxim Mandernay-diven, of Gernorth of here.

#### WOODLAND SEARCHED

They searched every inch of surrounding woodland, and were coming back to the farm house when they saw Floyd about to enter an automobile with Stuart Dykes, brother of Mrs. Conkle, and his wife.

Always ingratiating, Ployd without a show of force had per-suaded Dykes to drive him toward Youngstown, and a few minutes later would have been out of

immediate danger.
Purvis recognized the bandit immediately, and with his men started running toward the auto-mobile. Pretty Boy, realizing he was trapped, forced Dykes to drive the automobile behind a corn crib.

Machine guns and revolvers on the "ready," the officers advanced on the little building. Floyd at-

Continued on Page 2, Col. 5)

signed tonight. Dr. Salazar re-ported the administration's action to President General Antonio Carmona. Tonight the Premier Carmona. Tonight the Premier reported formation of a new cabinet.

### Poll of Congress

Tabulation of the poll of Congress on legislative reforms of interest to all Government employes is continued today and will be found on Page 9. The first installment appeared Sunday.

Returns have been received from 40 of the 48 States, with more being received daily. Other returns will be published later.

## Coin to Find Ou Whom to Marry

NEW YORK, Oct. 22 (U.S.) .- A beautiful, red-haired counters -- 2 prospérous bustness man wealthy manufacturer. These are the points in a strange triangle which formed here today.

True to the most gripping type of love thriller, solution of the plot depends—eventually—on the flip of a coin.

#### CAME TO MARRY

The countess is Eugene Zichy. of Czechoslovakia, daughter of the late Count Francis Zichy, one-time charge d'affaires for Austria in Washington, and widow of Count MANY.

Jacob Miller manufactures machinery in Ontario, Canada, Theo-dore Kabelac, naturalized Czechoslovakian, owns a chemical plant in Philadelphia.

The countess came to America through the agency of her friend and matrimonial manager, Mrs. Nelle Brooke Stull, of Elyria, Ohio, president of the Widow and Widowers Club. She came for the express purpose of marrying either Mr. Miller or Mr. Kabelac. TOBSES A COIN

"But there's little to choose between them. I want a good business man with no artistic temperament. I think they're both that."

So the countess flipped the coin while the prospective bridegrooms looked on amicably. Heads it was to be Mr. Miller, talls Mr. Kubelac. But with every flip she decided to give herself another chance. .

which through pectod to temper ton pectod to the light and the light a Prencis M. Lww, preside the Lww, preside the Lww, president to temper the familiar the femous pectod to temper the femous patential temper the femous temper the femous temper the femous temper tempe

how, even if you did, I wou elgn banking businese. edi tavo salai ei incinita :Dres oH handing of foreign beaking ork with the organization it mediately elect a committe bank, suggested the bankers Administration answer, Georg Feek, head of the export-in Somewhat in the manner of

Deal." and his utterances, instead closking their sassults by :- ences to the anonymous :in each instance the spea of the criticisms voiced was The outstanding character DEPTELL WES

### Comdr. Cornwallis **Founder' in Visit**

NEW YORK, Oct. 22 (U.P.). There wasn't anything wrong with English wit when the British sloop Scarborough arrived today. Her commander, O. W. Cornwallis, descended from the Lord Corn wallis whose defeat assured success of the revolution, described him self as belonging to the family which founded the United States of America."

# Members Resign NEW HALF-CENT CUT 30-Minute Ba LISBON, Portugal, Oct. 22 MADE IN GASOLINE Dr. Antonio Oliveira Salazar resigned tonight. Dr. Salazar

Washington petro le u m mer-chants will get down to serious business in their latest "gas" war today as both major and inde-pendent gasoline companies an-nounced a cut of % cent a gallon.

Straight "gas" at "chain" stations will sell for 121/2 cents today, while independents will ask 12 cents. The independents announced their intention to keep 1/2 cent below the major companies no matter how low they go.

This is only the beginning of the war, officials opined. A surplus of petroleum in Texas fields has flooded the market on the East Coast and a "gas" war seems to be the best way to get rid of it.

# After an

BALTIMORE, Oct. 22 (U.P.) Baby" Shepherd, the infant who underwent an operation for appen dicitis 30 minutes after birth. showed remarkable vitality tonight and still had a fighting chance to recover, doctors at the Maryland General Hospital said One said:

"We see no reason why it shouldn't continue to gain.

The infant was born Friday morning. Attending physicians immediately discovered an aper-ture in the baby's abdomen and after consultations it was decided to operate.

Small doses of ether were administered and the infant re-mained on the operating table for

ster Riddled by Bullets Attempt to Hide Behind norb: Purvis Leads Raid

attened from Piret Page) n to flee toward the woods an automatic pistol in one bent he didn't pause to use it. M OPEN FIRE

the Federal agents? all

Convention Opens

d the charge tacks yet to be made dir. The other two were Floyd and terised the opening edof gangsters. here yesterday of the six Bankars Association.

The outstanding characte which he was taken. ences to the anonymous Deal."

Somewhat in the manner of Administration answer, George Peek, head of the export-im bank, suggested the bankers: mediately elect a committee work with his organization in handling of foreign banking fairs. He said:

"You wouldn't like the G ernment to take over the fe

# Station Massacre Gang 'Cleaned Up' By Floyd Death and Richetti Capture A

U. S. Plans Suit to Force Ohio City to Give Up Prisoner

. By Universal Service

The death of Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd, notorious murderer and bank robber, and the capture of Adam Richetti, his partner, "cleans up" the entire gang implicated in the Kansas City Union Station massacre in June 1983. Department of Justice officials said last night.

At the same time they anheta, opened fire and Ployd nounced Pederal Court proceedh was barely conscious by ings would be begun today to seegents reached his side; cure custody of Richetti from Wellsville, Ohio, police authorities who refused to turn him over

o Federal agents. According to the Department of Proposal Under Justice, Richetti was one of the three "trigger men" in the Kansas City killings which resulted in the death of four officers, one of them, a Department of Justice

upon President RosseveltVerne C. Miller, who later was his personal policies chround slain near Detroit, a victim

Department of Justice officials are now making an investigation conference of the Americ ascertain it Floyd received aid from farmers in the vicinity in

It was revealed that Floyd in each instance the spe three months ago made under front teeth already breaking directly mentioned the Pres cover overtures to the Justice De through the sums. The peasants and his utterances, instead partment for a deal whereby he cloaking their assaults by riwould surrender and receive a life sentence. The Government turned down the offer.



BORN WITH TEETH

CREMONA. Italy, (U.P.). -A peasant woman, Adele Corbant, gave birth to a boy with lower at the village of Annico, where the birth occurred, were highly excited, shouting "miracle child."

Finally Releases Labor Board Head With Expression of Appreciation

The long-awaited acceptance of the resignation of Lloyd K. Garrison as chairman of the National Labor Relations Board was given yesterday by President Roosevell with the request that he continus to serve until his successor is

In a letter to Mr. Garrison, Mr. Roosevelt praised his work highly, saying the board's decisions had maintained industrial peace and developed a new pattern of law in governmental and industrial

The President said he will continue to call upon the retiring chairman for counsel in formulating policies and programs.

In his letter to Mr. Garrison, Mr. Roosevelt said:

"I need bardly repeat how much I regret the necessity that makes you leave Washington; for I have already expressed to you, to the Secretary of Labor. and to others how anxious & have been and still am to retain your vigorous and effective leadership of the National Labor Relations Board. But, I cannot help adding at this time a special word of appreciation for the distinguished character of your service in the last three



# Roosevelt's New Deal Wins 2 Major Court Cases on Sugar, AAA

Hawaii Defeated on Roosevelt Asks Contest Over Ouota

By JOHN T. LAMBERT ade On widely scattered legal fronts, la President Roosevelt won two bamajor battles resterday for the sa constitutional validity of his New Deal policies.

Here in Washington, Jude Halley of the local Supreme Court, upheld the Jones-Costigan "act, which rules, by direction, the production of sugar in the United States and its territorial possessions and which seeks to govern, by indirection, the price of sugar consumed by the American public, MUPHOLDS AAA

In Boston, Judge Brewster of the Federal Court, voted constitutional approval of the agricultural adjustment act and of the processing taxes under which \$700,000,000 are to be collected for disbursement to American

Both decisions sustained the right of Congress to delegate its revenue or taxing powers to the executive branches of the Cov-

The decisions are not final. lither, or both, may be appealed to the United States Supreme Court. But they both are tentative victories in major engageni ments and both remove the grave reclouds of doubt that had surrerounded the farm relief program beso seriously affecting the welfare en of agriculture.

The decisions were awaited with Jalarm and misgivings by Secretary linwallace and Attorney-General Cummings. Had they been adverse, turmoli and chaos might have settled upon the funda-

# **Public to Share Burden of Relief**

President Addresses Human **Needs Group on Continuance** of Personal Service

By Vulted Press

President Roosevelt last night appealed to the public to share the relief burden carried by Federal, State and local governments by maintaining local charities at least at current levels.

His address opened Community Chest compaigns under a central organization, the 1934 Mobilization for Human Needs.

DIRECT APPEAL

"For the second successive year I am making a direct and frank appeal to the country to give support to worthy local charities of all kinds.

"May I very simply explain to you two facts which all of us should bear in mind?

"The first is that Federal Government, the State governments and local governments are all of them bearing an unusually heavy load of expenditures for relief and employment Burposes- a load so heavy that every good citisen should seek to lighten it in every way pos-

"This effort of governments of all kinds to bear their share of the emergency needs proceeds clearly on the assumption that the total amount of relief of human needs, here-

## PRETTY BOY'S PRETTY TOY



NABBED IN BATTLE-Special Officer William Erwin, of Wellsville, Ohio, showing the Thompson submachine gun which he and fellow officers captured during gun battle with the late Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd, bandit slain yesterday, and Adam Richetti, another outlaw.

By MRS. RLLEN CONKLE

(Copyright, 1934, by Universal Service) (Copyright, 1934, by Universal Service) SALISAW, Okla., Oct. 22.-The

SPRICEDALE Obje Oct 22 inclorious and of Charles "Pretty

ヒメモレほんアロ ar ernment,

. The decisions are not final. Either, or both, may be appealed to the United States Supreme Court. But they both are tentative victories in major engagen ments and both remove the grave tolouds of doubt that nad surrerounded the farm relief program beso seriously affecting the welfare saiof agriculture.

. The decisions were awalted with nalarm and misgivings by Secretary N. Wallace and Attorney General

Cummings. Had they been ad-""verse, turmoll and chaos might -- have settled upon the fundamental bases of the New Deal affected by them.

#### FIGHT PROCESSING TAX

en The constitutionality of the n-AAA had been attacked in Masa sachusetts by the receivers of the !! Hoosac Mills Corporation, which or had been assessed a processing tax of \$80,500.

They asserted that the processink tax was in fact a direct tax se levied by ruse in order for the Mational Government to regulate and control the operation of a apprivate industry.

He They said it was an unlawful hatax because it selected a certain class in the country to be the victims of it.

They said it was stherwise class legislation because it purposed to turers and hand it over to farm-

They contended that the taxing nower of this nation is vested solely in Congress and that Congress is precluded from farming out that authority to any; other branch of the Government

ALL AND THEN SOME In the Hawaiian sugar case, the territorial planters made all the above contentions, and threw in one or two others.

They asserted that Hawaii is an integral part of the United Btates and was made the subject of rank and unlawful discrimination. They complained that the Jones-Costigan act definitely fixed the quotes for continental sugar while allowing the Secretary of Agriculture, under the possible whim of prejudice, to allocate the quote for Hawail, as if she were a second cousin or something.

They contended that Secretary Wallace was allowed by the law to select "three representative Citrine to Speak. years" of Hawaiian sugar production in order to measure the quota of her future shipments to the United States and that he

to you two facts which all of us should bear in mind?

"The first is that Federal Government, the State governments and local governments are all of them bearing an unusually heavy load of expenditures for relief and employment purposes-a load so heavy that every good citisen should seek to lighten it in every way pos-

"This effort of governments of all kinds to bear their share of the emergency needs proceeds clearly on the assumption that the total amount of relief of human needs, heretofore borne by private contributions, will continue in the future at least at the same pace and in the same amount as in the past."

#### PERSONAL SERVICE

The second point Mr. Roosevelt stressed was that "none of man needs." He said decentralizadagents and local police, although tion of relief meant that personal we didn't know it then. relationships, personal contacts, personal obligations and personal opportunities to do good would be preserved.

The President explained the Mobilization for Human Needs orthe encouragement and tying to fell. gether of the many private ortake away money from manufact ganisations, which are seeking funds to carry on their work for the coming year.

### Trade Body Cites **Publishing House**

The Federal Trade Commission yesterday issued a complaint against the Geographical Publishing Company, of Chicago, charging that in selling maps, atlases and books its representations tend to deceive the public into believing it is an agent of the National Geographic Society, of Washing-

The commission charged the Chicago company is guilty of unfair competition against the publishers of the National Geographic Magazine.

The commission stressed that there are no connections between the organizations.

# On Fascists, Nazis

опто, видомения вид в полираци видопрастива which he and fellow officers captured during gun battle with the late Charles "Pretty Boy" Floyd, bandit slain yesterday, and Adam Richetti, another outlaw.

# AKM WIFE SAW

By MRS. ELLEN CONKLE (Copyright, 1934, by Universal Service)

SPRUCEDALE, Ohio, Oct. 22. (U.S.) .- A few hours after he had come to my door like any common tramp and asked for a meal, that man they call "Pretty Boy" Floyd wished for many months. died on my living room couch.

My brother was going to drive him to Youngstown, not knowing who he was, when an automobile us wants to eliminate the per-load of armed men drove into sonal factor in taking care of hu- the 'yard. They were Federal

Floyd saw them just as he was getting into our car. He ran out back of the barn and tore down through the cornfield as they opened fire on him. He had gone about 150 yards, as near as I could ganization had as its objective tell, when he crumpled up and

> They brought him into our house, and laid him down on the living room couch. From his waist up he was riddled with bullets. His clothes were soaked with blood. Somebody yelled:

"Get a doctor, get a doctor." But it was too late. I don't know whether he said anything before he died or not. I wasn't close enough to hear.

The Department of Justice men and the others carried him out and put him in their car. They started for East Liverpool.

I never dreamed when knocked at my door around noon and told me he was hungry that our place would be the scene of anything like that. When I opened the door, the man said:

"I'm starving, lady. Can't you help me out with some

I thought be was a tramp, and guess he sensed what I was thinking, because he added quickly

"I'il gisdly pay you for it." I gave him a big meal, and he paid me a dollar. Then he said he wanted to get to Youngstown, and I told him my brother, Stewart Dyke, would drive him there.

I called my brother in, and they bargained for awhile, then

# MOTHER 'GLAD' FLOYD FELLED OF FLOYD DEATH

(Copyright, 1934, by Universal Service) BALISAW, Okla., Oct. 22.-The inglorious end of Charles "Pretty Boy" Ployd was much the sort of a finish his mother here had

Most of all she prayed that his career be brought quickly to #3 definite end.

Mrs. Mayme Floyd, a deeply ligious and wrinkled little lady was satisfied when she hea the news. She declared:

"I have prayed for this day to t come. It was inevitable and through months and years I had prepared myself for this day. in terms where we

"I have never condoned the things Charles was accused of doing. But I'll have to admi that at times I tried hard, to dibelieve all that has been printe about him. What moth wouldn't have tried to do the same thing?"

Mrs. Floyd disclosed she had been preparing "for the worst to happen to Charles" when she told of her husband. The bandit's father is buried over at Aiken, where he was killed in a mountain feud. She said:

"I bought the lot beside that of my husband and planned to bury Charles alongside his father when the time came.":

### Slain Dr. Speer Wrote of Enemies

NORTHFIELD, Mass., Oct. 22 (U.P.) .- Dr. Elliott Speer, slain headmaster of exclusive Mt. Hermon School for Boys, wrote in his diary that he was encountering opposition from "jealous" factions on the campus, police dis-closed tonight. The diary jottings tended to strengthen belief that one or more persons envious of the progress of the brilliant young minister-educator planned his death,

an integral part of the United States and was made the subject of rank and unlawful discrimingtion. They complained that the Jones-Costigan act definitely fixed ton. the quotas for continental sugar while allowing the Secretary of Agriculture, under the possible whim of prejudice, to allocate the quota for Hawali, as if she were a second cousin or some-

They contended that Secretary Wallace was allowed by the law to select "three representative years" of Hawalian sugar production in order to measure the quote of her future shipments to the United States and that he purposely chose three years inimical to her.

In all particulars, both judges ruled overwhelmingly in favor of the Roosevelt New Deal concepts.

Both judges asserted that the taxes are not direct taxes, that National Press Building. they, therefore, may not be widely distributed and that they are designed for the common good rather than for any particular class.

#### MEBELY TAX COLLECTOR

Judge Bailey made the interesting point that Congress did not delegate taxing power to Secre-tary Wallace in the Hawaiian sugar matter. He said that Congress laid down the formula by which the sugar processing tax is to be assessed, and restricted the Secretary to collect the tax within that formula.

The whole future of cotton. wheat and corn-hog slaughter were involved in these decisions because in all of them the processing tax is laid in order to obtain subsidies for the agricultural growers. Had they been held invalid, the entire Government structure of agricultural relief would have been turned topsy-

The constitutionality of the AAA has been attacked in 26 separate suits. Temporary victory has already been gained in the milk license controversies, out of which 18 suits have sprung.

Jerome N. Frank, the legal "ace" of the AAA, had an important hand in the Government's defense in the Bay State, Lester Rice, of the Department of Justice, was foremost in contending for the Jones-Costigan law.

to deceive the public into believ-Geographic Society, of Washing-

The commission charged the Chicago company is guilty of unfair competition against the publishers of the National Geographic Magazine.

The commission stressed that there are no connections between the organizations

### Citrine to Speak On Fascists, Nazis

Pascists and Nazis will be discussed the night of November 1 by Walter Citrine, president of the International Pederation of Trade Unions, in the auditorium of the

Citrine, who will speak in Washington under the auspices of the Central Labor Union and Amerithe World."

and books its representations tend (Enocked at my door around noon and told me he was hungry that ing it is an agent of the National our place would be the scene of anything like that. When I opened the door, the man said:

"I'm starving, lady. Can't you help me out with some

I thought he was a tramp, and guess he sensed what I was thinking, because he added quickly:

"I'll gladly pay you for it." I gave him a big meal, and he naid me a dollar. Then he said he wanted to get to Youngstown and I told him my brother. Stew art Dyke, would drive him there.

I called my brother in, and they bargained for awhile, then Stewart agreed to take him. Of course Stewart hadn't any more idea who he was than I had.

They were just getting into the car when the police automobile deshed up.

#### \$75 WATCH STOLEN

A \$75 watch was reported stolen can Federation of Government resterday from an office at 700 Employes, considers the two groups Tenth St. N. W., by David Wolas "Challenges to the Peace of haupter, 4926 Hillbrook Lane N

## Architects to View Novel Justice Building Mosaics

Justice Building will be given a special preview tomorrow by an invited group of architects and engineers, prior to the dedication of the building on Thursday.

The ceilings, which cover 11,000 square feet and are the largest of their kind in the country, are located in the entrances to the great court of the building. They are the first of their kind to be pre-cast in architectural concrete and are the work of the John J. Early studios in Washington.

Early will be on hand to explain the works to the audience, which has been invited through the Washington chapter of the American Institute of Architects.

American Concrete Institute was other guests.

The unique mosaic work on the warded Early recently for work cellings of the new Department of in the Bahai Temple in Chicago. The Justice building's mosaics are the first to have been made integral with the structure of a building and are made entirely of domestic materials.

Actual dedication of the structure will take place at 3 p. m. Thursday in the presence of President Roosevelt, his Cabinet, and a number of distinguished guests.

Some 400 attorneys and officials will gather before the ceremonies The thief dropped the eggs. at a luncheon to be given by the District Bar Association at the Mayflower Hotel, Scott M. Loftin, president of the American Bar Association will be guest of honor at the luncheon. Attorney General Homer Cummings, Solicitor J. Crawford Biggs, justices of the District Courts, and Assistant At-The Turner gold medal of the torneys General will be among the

### Slain Dr. Speer **Wrote of Enemies**

NORTHFIELD. Mass., Oct. 22 (U.P.) .- Dr. Elliott Speer, slain : headmaster of exclusive Mt. Hermon School for Boys, wrote in his diary that he was encountering opposition from "lealous" factions on the campus, police disclosed tonight. The diary jot tings tended to atrengthen belief that one or more persons envious of the progress of the brilliant young minister-educator planned his death.

### Georgetown Group Fights Rerouting

Street car rerouting which might cause additional traffic in Georgetown was opposed by the Georgetown Citizens Association at a meeting held last night.

A petition will be presented on behalf of the association to the Board of Education asking tmprovement of the playerounds of the Corcoran School, and for new plumbing in the Hyde, Jackson, Filmore, and Corcoran Schools. B. A. Bowles was chairman.

### Cop Shoots Self Halting Egg Thief

NEW YORK, Oct. 22 (U.P.). A detective shot himself, a basket of eggs was smashed and a thief escaped today. The detective. John McClinley, saw the thief take a basket of eggs from a truck and fired to make the man stop. The detective slipped and the bullet went through his hand



# Woman Tells of Giving Floyd Last Dinner Before He Died

Farm Owner Describes Outlaw's Vain Attempt to Flee Guns of Federal Agents; Says He Declared That He Had Been Drunk.

By Mrs. Ellen Conkle, As told the United Press.

(Copprisht. 1834, by the United Free.)

East Liverpool, Ohio, Oct. 22.—I was alone in my farm home when Pretty Boy Floyd came there about 3 p. m. and asked for something to eat.

He said he had been drunk and was going home. I could see that he looked wild but he did not seem to have been drinking.

He was dressed in a dark suit and was wearing a white shirt but it was very dirty. I gave him potatoes, spare ribs, coffee, rice and humpkin ble.

pumpkin ple.

He ate it like he really enjoyed it and then he gave me \$1. I didn't want to take it but he said the diner was fit for a king and I must take it, so I did.

When he came to my house I did not know who he was because I don't read much of that kind of thing in the papers. He seemed awfully interested in the newspapers however. I got him a copy of yesterday's paper.

He seemed a little nervous but I a field before he fell.

didn't think much of it. He went out to the road once or twice and looked up and down.

Just before 4 p. m. my brother Stuart Dikes and his wife came in from the fields. They had been husking corn. Floyd asked my brother if he would drive him back to highway No. 7, but he didn't say where he wanted to go from there.

My brother and sister-in-law go in the car with Floyd and started to back it from behind the corncrib. Just as they did so, two car

drove up to the end of the land.
Floyd saw them and told my brother, "drive back behind the crib quick. They are after me!" My brother did, and when he stopped the car, Floyd told him to get out and run. Floyd then jumped out and started across a field. The Federal men jumped out of their car and ran after him. As they passed my brother, they asked him who the man was and my brother replied he did not know. So they started shooting.

Floyd ran about 200 feet across field before he fell.

62-28415-1

WASH POST

## Lose to Law



"PRETTY BOY" FLOYD



ADAM RICHETTI.

62-18915-A

HOW

WASH. POST

OCT 23 1934

### Floyd Won Name By Pocket Comb And Slick Locks

Oklahoma City, Oct. 22 (F).
Here's how Charles Arthur Floyd
came by the sobriquet of "Pretty
Boy," as told in his native eastern
Oklahoma hills:

After beginning his career of outlawry in St. Louis, Floyd returned to Sallisaw, where the hill folk, impressed by his pocket comb and careful pompadour-alick as axle grease"—dubbed him "Pretty Boy."

### Floyd <u>Wa</u>s First To Make a Name With Machine Gun

Oklahoma City, Oct. 22 (P).—
Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, the
Oklahoma hill boy who made bad,
introduced the machine gun to
prominence in his bank raids.
He was regarded as the first out-

He was regarded as the first outlaw to use the machine gun extensively and at one time had a machine gun mounted permanently in a speedy automobile.

62-28915 A

WASH: POST 0CI 23 1934

## Seven Murders Top Crime List Against Floyd

Outlaw's Depredations in Oklahoma Caused Bank Insurnace to Soar.

Oklahoma City, Oct. 22 (P).—A bloody trail of murders, bank robberies and kidnapings was left throughout the Southwest in the last four years by Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd.

The most notorious outlaw Oklahome has known since the days of Al Jennings and the Dalton brothers. Floyd sneered at efforts of offieers who charged him with a list of crime staggering enough to awe the most fearsome bad man of the

At least seven murders—six of the victims officers—and more than a zeore of bank robberies and kid-mapings have been laid to the swag-gering desperado.

For two years after he returned to Oklahoma in 1930 following an iscape from Ohio police, who is anted him for murder. Floyd and its tall lieutenant. George Birdwell, staged so many bank robberies and kidnapings that Oklahoma insurance rates became the highest in the Nation.

Floyd and Birdwell repeatedly wriggled through the lines of the law to reach hideouts in the hills of western Arkansas and eastern Oklahoma or in the Seminole oil

#### Companion Sisin.

Floyd's activities slowed, however, after Birdwell was killed in an attempted bank robbery in the village of Boley, Okla., two years ago. Floyd did not take part in hat foray.

Throughout eastern Oklahoma rind at Sallisaw, where he was born, floyd reputedly would give part of his loot to indigent hill people, who, in turn, gave him shelter.

Driving a fast automobile, Floyd vould roar up to a bank. Leaving Birdwell manning a machine gun in he car, he would compel bankers ind customers to lie on the floor, btain all cash in sight and, kidaping the banker, would flee. The anker would be released unharmed it the outskirts of the town.

Officers fired point blank at floyd during their running gun pattles, but he laughed, and sped by them. This led to the belief he fore a bullet-proof vest.

One of his last bank robbertes of Oklahoma was in Sallisaw about year and a half ago.

Floyd began his career of crime in St. Louis in 1925 when he was entenced to five years imprisonment for highway robbery. In 1930. When Harland F. Manes, Akron poterman, was killed, the authorities trested Floyd and Bert Walker, he latter electrocuted for the number.

#### Escape From Police.

Unable to obtain sufficient evilence, the officers turned Floyd over to Sylvania. Ohio, police for tank robbery. He escaped jall, was ecaptured, sentenced to from 10 to 25 years but escaped by leaping from a train.

When officers at Bowling Green. Ohio, recognized him later, Floyd shot his way out, killing Patrolman Ralph Castner. He also was suspected of slaying Gartis C. Burke.

Ransas City prohibition agent.

Returning to Oklahoma, Floyd's trail of crime was climaxed when in April, 1932, he shot his way out of another officer's tuln near Bixty. Jeaving dead Erv Kelly, a ploneer peace officer.

After Birdwell's death Floyd reputedly made Adam Richetti. Seminole oli field worker, his Heutenant.

In July, 1933, he and Richettikidnaped Jack Killingsworth, Polk County Missouri sheriff, and forced him to ride 500 and is in his own car. The sheriff was released unharmed near Lees Summit, Mo.

#### Kansas City Massacre.

The following day three machine gunners shot to death four officers and Frank Nash, a convict at the Union Station in Kansas City in an effort to deliver Nash. The Government charged Floyd and Richetti were two of the slayers.

The latest charge of murder was laid against Floyd today. He and Richetti were charged in warrants issued in Columbia, Mo., with murdering Sheriff Roger Wilson and Sergt. Ben Booth, of the Missouri State highway patrol, a few days before the Union Station slaying. A murder warrant was issued in Columbia today before the death of Floyd, charging him with the murder of the two officers.

After the Union Station killings little was heard of Floyd until officers found him at a Cresco, Iowa, farmhouse last October 11. He and two companions escaped after a gun battle with two officers.

The next day he escaped a wideflung police net in Missouri, where he apparently had fied from Iowa.

His whereaouts then remained a mystery until he and Richetti clashed with police at Wellsville. Ohio, Saturday. Richetti was captured. Floyd made his escape today, Department of Justice agents ran the outsiw to ground? miles north of Egst Liverpool, Ohio. The Southwestern outlaw elected to shoot it out with the Government men, and exchanged shot for shot until he was brought down.

WASH. POST

OCI 23 1934 AM

62-28915-A.

# THE KANSAS CILLY

P. SELEN BERTE

36.

KANSAS CITY, OCTOBER 23, 1934-TUESDAY-24 PAGES.

# ITY STAR.

SIX O'CLOCK

SDAY-24 PAGES.

PRICE: In Wansan City ... 2 C

Floyd's Death Ends Bloody Epoch in the Southwest,

(By the Associated Press.)
OKLAHOMA CITY, Oct. 23. —

Graves or prison cells now harbor most of the men who value attempted to bring back the bad old days to the Southwest.

Authorities expect the passing of "Pretty Boy" Floyd to mark the end of a bloody epoch in the history of the Southwest.

Wilbur Underhili, Ivan and Clyde Barrow, Bonnie Parker. "Big Bob" Brady, Ford Bradshaw and George Birdwell, all one-time "big shot" bandits, have paid the penalty of death.

### BABY FACE! IS NO. 1 NOW

PURVIS AND HIS MEN TURN TO BEARCH FOR NELSON.

With Floyd Dead, the Tag That Has Meant a Ticket of Death Is Pinned on Dillinger. Companion.

(By the dissociated Press.)

WASHINGTON, Oct. 23.—A thin little
fellow who likes books and gets "buck
fever" when the guns begin to go off
set out today to put his third "prolic
enemy No. 1" out of circulation.

He is Melvin H. Purvis, 30-year-old former law student, who sprang the trap on John Dillinger. It was Purvis who led federal agents and police in killing Charles "Pretty Boy" Ployd yesterday.

The odds are heavy that Purvis, chief of the Chicago agents of the department of justice, will have a hand in bringing Lester M. Gillis, better known as George "Baby Pace" Nelson, to book

Neison, to book.

The Baby Face," companion in crime of Dillinger, moved into first position among America's had men today. He was tagged as the new public enemy No. 1"—a tag which is rapidly becoming a ticket to death. Since Al Capone, who held that title.

# HEARING MRS. NASH

Federal Grand Jury Calls the Widow of Prisoner Slain in the Massacre.

### THE TALK IS RECORDED

Shorthand Reporter Takes Down Her Testimony at the Session Today

#### RICHETTI WILL BE HERE

<u>, mataur</u>

Officials Are Sure of It—Said to Be Already Under Indictment

#### "GOVERNMENT WON'T GET RICHETTI?"

Wallsville, O. Oct. 23.—Chief

J. H. Foliz said this afternoon he
will not release Adam Richetti to
Kansas City authorities to facecharges of having participated in

the union station massacre there.

Fultz said he preferred to give
the prisoner to the state police of
Missouri at Macon to face a to
charge of killing two patrolmen.

The Kansas City officials, he declared, have not produced anough evidence to show they are another to custody of the man.

The federal grand jury this afters noon still was bearing the testimony of Mrs. Frances Nash, widow of Frank Nash, the convict stain with four officers in the union station massacre; Mrs. Nash arrived in Kansas City today, went to the jury room an hour after her arrival and so far has been before the investigating body longer than any other witness heard.

"public enemy No. 1"—a tag which is ... A dozen witnesses had appeared berapidly becoming a ticket to death. fore the grand hury since that body Since Al Capone, who held that title, convened vesterally morning, but

PURVIS AND HIS MEN TURN TO SEARCH FOR NELSON,

With Floyd Dead, the Tag That Has Meant a Ticket of Death Is. Pinned on Dillinger Companion.

(By the Associated Fress.)

WASHINGTON, Oct. 23.—A thin little fellow who likes books and gets "buck fever" when the guns begin to go off set out today to put his third "public enemy No. 1º out of circulation. 🔆

He is Melvin H. Purvia, 30-year-old former law student, who sprang the trap on John Dillinger.: It was Purvis who led federal agents and police in killing Charles "Pretty Boy" Ployd yesterday.

The odds are heavy that Purvie. chief of the Chicago agents of the department of justice, will have a hand in bringing Lester M. Ollijs better known as George "Baby Pace"

Nelson, to book.

The "Baby Pace," companion in crime of Dillinger, moved into first position among America's bad mettoday. He was tagged as the new public enemy No. 1"-a tag which is rapidly becoming a ticket to death. Since Al Capone, who held that title, was sent to prison by the department of justice, a succession of outlaws has been thus depominated, and most of them have come to no good en**d.** To CRAST BILLER.

J. Edgar Hoover, whose prosaic, almost plodding methods in building up investigation have brought sensational results, has stamped Nelson as a "crary killer."

"We're going to get that fellow," Hoover said. . "Nobody can kill our wh it." men and get a wee

He referred to the slaying of W. agter Balim, special agent killed in Caster Battin, spec e. Wishmein: wood- jast-April, when Dillinger and his moternen biased their way out of a country tan to 4 4 freedom.

The escape brought bitter criticism on the head of Purvis, a quiet lad who left his books in Bouth Carolina seven years ago to take a small government job and work up. He offered to resign, but Hoover wouldn't have is, and Purvis never relaxed the

Purvis acknowledged that he was a bit littery as he saw John Dillinger walk out of the Blograph theater in Chicago last July. But not too pervous to signal the finals, just as he laneled it yesterday

Teasure critican training of the critical control of Flore, all the trigger men Hoover spetted death of Flore, "all the tragger manner of port in the Kanna Guy manners" are accounted for He reterred to the killing of four officers and a prisoner, Frank Rest, June 17, 1933 by a band of outlants sequing to

"RICHETTI WILL BE HERI

Officials Are Sure of It Bu Already Under Indictment

"COVERNMENT WON'T GET RICHETTI."

(By the Associated Press.)

WELLSVILLE, O. Oct. 23.-Chief J, H. Folts said this afternoon he . will not release Adam Richetti to 🗤 Kansas City authorities to facecharges of having participated in :the union station massacro there.

Fults said he preferred to give the prisoner to the state police of ... Missouri at Macon to face ... charge of killing two patrolmen.

The Kansas City officials, he declared, have not produced enough evidence to show they are entitled to custody of the man. ......

The federal grand jury this afterboon still was hearing the testimony of Mrs. Frances Nash, widow of Frank Nash, the convict slain with four offi-. cers in the union station massacre. Mrs. Nash arrived in Kansas City today, went to the fury room an hour after her arrival and so far has been before the investigating body longer than any other witness heard.

A dozen witnesses had appeared before the grand jury since that body yesterday morning, but their testimony had not been taken down in shorthand by a court stenographer. Mrs. Nash was the first of the massacre investigation witnesses whose testimony was to be reearded.

. Called by District Attorney.

Miss Anna M. Feltenstein, court reporter, entered the grand jury the justice department's bureau of room just shead of Mrs. Nash. She had been summoned by Maurice M. Milligan, United States district attorney.

The stenographic report of testimony will be preserved by the dis-trict attorney's office for reference in the event indictments charging conepiracy to obstruct justice are re-turned by the grand jury and the witnesses are called to testify at a hater trial of the defendants. Nash's widow stepped

through the door into the grand jury room. She were a brown suit and dirk brown hat. Persons who saw the auburn-haired woman as she entered to face the federal investigating body recalled that at her last appearance in Kanses City Mrs. Nash's hair was black. She had been at liberty on bond and early in October was taken into custody in Minnesota and later released to appear in Kansaa City.

Back to Room Later.

Mrs. Nash' had not completed her testimony when the grand jury recomed for luncheon.

Appearing as witnesses today, besides Mrs. Nach, were Prank Smith and P.o.L. Lackey, agents of the divistorf of investigation of the depart-c ment of justice, who arrested Nash at Hot Springs and escorted the escaped convict to Kansas City. Lackey was shot three times by the men attempts ing to gain Reah's liberty. Smith, sit-ting in the motor car of R. J. Caffrey, federal agent who was clain by the

M BALLUSEN, G.

Purvis acknowledged that he was a bit fittery as he saw John Dillinger walk out of the Biogra theater in Chicago last July, But too pervous to signal the finale, just as he signaled it yesterday.

"MARRICLE CLEANIN UP."

Hoover asserted that, with the death of Floyd, "all the trigger men who took part in the Kanas City massacre" are accounted for. He referred to the killing of four officers and a prisoner, Prank Nash, June 17, 1933, by a band of outlaws seeking to free Nash.

He named the trigger men as Verne Miller, since killed in Detroit by unknown persons; Ployd, and Adam Richetti, held at Wellsville, O.

Floyd's mother, who had indicated she would come to East Liverpool to claim the body, advised Coroner E. R. Sturgis to send it to her home at Sallisaw. Ok., for burial.

Sturgis was completing a piece-meal and perfunctory inquest today, gathering bits of evidence from department of justice agents and East Liverpool police to complete the rec-By afternoon he expected to turn the body over officially to a mortician, for return to the state which witnessed so many of his bloody

An autopsy revealed only four bulets had found their mark. Two tore through him, back to front, sapping the desperado's life within fifteen minutes after he was struck down. A third lodged under a rib. A fourth plerced an arm. Earlier, the coroner sold, a cursory examination showed Floyd had been struck tifteen times.

Back to Room Later Mrs. Nach had not completed it testimony when the grand jury search for lunchson.
Appearing as witnesses today, comed for luncheon.

sides Mrs. Nash, were Frank Smith and F. J. Lackey, agents of the divi-ation of investigation of the department of justice, who arrested Nesh at Hot Springs and escorted the escaped convict to Kansas City. Leckey was shot three times by the men attempting to gain Nash's liberty. Smith, titting in the motor car of R. J. Caffrey, federal agent who was slain by tile gangaters, was the only one of the machine gun bullets that day.

Following Smith and Lackey, the grand jury heard the testimony of Harold Andersen, federal agent, who spent almost a year in rounding up the evidence upon which the grand jury will be asked to indict participants in the Nash plot.

Vetterli Also a Witness.

The jury also heard R. E. Vetterli, federal agent in charge, here at the time of the massacre and now sta-tioned at St. Louis. Vetterli was in charge of the police officers, federal agents and others who were at the union station to see to it that Nashi was safely on the way to the federal prison at Leavenworth. He received a bullet in the arm

Another witness today will be Mike Fanning, a motor cycle patrolman who saw the attempted delivery of Nash, and fired at the assamins. Close beside him when he was firing was Mrs. Lottle West, in charge of the travelers' aid bureau at the union station. She was the last witness to appear before the grand tury last night. night.

The certainty that Adam Richetta held in jail at Wellsville, O., eventually would be turned over to the federal government to be returned to Kansas City, east a morose spell over some of the witnesses waiting to be called by the jury. called by the jury.

Fear What He Blight Soj. ...

Richetti under the protection of Charles (Pretty Boy) Ployd, or Bichetti dead, the underworld would have felt easy about him. But with Richetti in custody and Floyd dead, the underworld sees danger ahead.

There is no record by which the underworld could determine how long Richettij would stand up under a grilling, such as may have been applied in the Wellsville Juli since his arrest Saturday. If Richetti was one of the gunmen in the massacre, as federal agents say, and if Floyd and Richetti were spirited out of Kansay. City, under guard the day following the massacre, then a talking Richetti would give the grand jury a new picture of the part said to have been played by Kansse City underworld characters in the massacre.

Richetti's removal to Kansas City. when it is effected will be made with such secrecy as to forestell another delivery attempt such as was made in behalf of Mash. It was

## 7 Murders Charged to F In 9-Year Career of Cri

bloody trail of murders, bank roband kidnapings was left bertes throughout the Southwest the last four years by Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Ployd.

The most notorious outlew Oklahome has known since the days of Al Jennings and the Delton brothers, Floyd sneered at the efforts of officers who charged him with a list of crimes staggering enough to awe the most fearsome bad man of the roaring days.

Ployd came by his sobriquet "Pretty Boy," according to the hill country folk in Eastern Oklahoma, because he made such an impression upon them with his pocket comb and sicek pompadour.

"Choc" to His Priends.

"Slick as axle grease," they said. and promptly dubbed him "Pretty Boy.

Floyd himself did not care for the name-he was "Choc" to his friends, and none of them ever called him 'Pretty Boy."

At least seven murders-six of the victims officers—and more than a score of bank robberies and kidnapings offere been laid at the door of the awaggering desperado.

Boosted Insurance Rates. . Por two years after he returned to Oklahoma in 1930 following an es-cape from Ohio police who wanted him for murder, Ployd and his tall lieutenant, George Birdwell, staged so many bank robberies and kidnapings that Oklahoma insurance rates became the highest in the bation.

Floyd and Birdwell repeatedly wriggled through the lines of the law to reach hideouts in the mountains of western Arkansas and eastern Oklahoma or in the Seminole oil

Ployd's activities ejowed however, after Birdwell was killed in an attempted bank robbery in the village of Boley, Okla., two years ago. Floyd himself did not take part in that foray.

Throughout eastern Oklahoms and at Sallisaw where he was born. Floyd reputelly would give part of his loot to indigent hill people, who in turn,

gay him shelter.

Oriving a fast automobile he would roar up to the door of a bank. Leav-

OKLAHOMA CITY, Oct. 22. - A | ing Birdwell with a machine gun in the car, he would compel bankers and customers to lie on the floor, obtain all each in sight and, kidnaping the The banker, would flee. The banker would be released unharmed at the

outskirts of the town.
Officers fired point blank at Floyd during their running gun battles, but he only laughed and sped on, leading authorities to believe the outlaw wore a bullet-proof vest.

Robbery in Home Town.

One of his last bank robberies in Oklahoma was in his home town of Sallieaw about a year and a half ago.
Floyd began his career of crime in Bt. Louis in 1925 when he was sentenced to five years imprisonment for highway robbery. In 1930 when Har-land P. Manes, Akron, O., policemen was killed, the authorities arrested Floyd and Bert Walker. Walker was later electrocuted for the murder.

Unable to obtain sufficient evidence, the officers turned Ployd over to Sylvania. O., police for bank rob bery. He escaped jall, was recaptured and sentenced to from 10 to 25 years, but escaped by leaping from a train.

When officers at Bowling Greene, O., recognized him later, Floyd shot his way out, killing Patrolman Raiph Castner. He also was suspected of slaying Burtle S. Burke, Kansas City. prohibition agent.

Returning of Oklahoma, Floyd's trail of crime reached a climax when in April, 1982, he shot his way out of another officer's trap, near Birby, leaving dead Erv Kelly, a pioneer peace officer.

After Birdwell's death Floyd re-putedly made Adam Richetti, Beminote oil field worker, his lieutenant.

In July, 1933, he and Richetti kid.
naped Jack Elllingsworth, Polk
county, Mo. sheriff and forced county, Mo., sheriff, and forced him to ride 500 miles in his own car. The sheriff was released unharmed near Lees Summit, Mo.

Blamed in Kansas Massacre.

The following day three machine gunners shot to death four officers and Frank Nash, a convict at the Union Station in Kansas City in an effort to deliver Nash. The Government charged Floyd and Bichetti as two of the actual slayers.

The latest charge of murder was laid against Ployd just today. He an Richetti were charged in wars issued in Columbia, Mo., with idering Sheriff Roger Wilson and teant Ben Booth, of the Missourie highway patrol, a few days bethe Union Station man fter the Union Station killings as heard of Floyd until officers ed him at a Cresco, la., farmhouse tays ago. He and two companions ed after a gun battle mith two responts then remained a

until be and Richetti clashed olice at Wellsville, O., hast y, where Bichetti was cap

62-28915-A actober 2.

This is a marked that the second of the seco

## THE KANSAS CITY TIMES. TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1934

The Federal Grand Jdry Returns an Indictment After Civing Word It Would Recess.

The Interest in the Action Even Surpasses Attention Given Slaying of Floyd.

Talk in the Federal Building Corrider is That Action is Net Against Richettl.

## FEAR LEAVES WITNESSES

Outlaw's Death Removes a Constant Threat, the District Atterney Says.

A secret indictment that eclipsed the interest of federal court attaches in the slaying of Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd was returned by a federal grand jury at 5 o'clock last The Massatre Case to . Called Thursday.

The old indictment returned by a federal grand jury a year age seconding eleven men and with conspiracy to obstruct fed eral justice, based on the Mitempted delivery of Frank Hath cocaped federal convict, in which Aire persons were dain on the which station plans, hat the called by Judge Albert L. Recen for 0:30 o'clock Thursday.

Judge Reeves said at his box last night that he had been daked Maurice M. Milligan, United setes district attorney, to tall the plans massacre indictment for Thursday. He said he understood Mr. Milligan desired the presence of some of those named in the indictment in court Thurs day.

prison authorities were preparing

receive him when the killing took place.
The talephone company officials, W. H. Shephard, V. B. Mintun, B. E. Campbell and George A. Smith. probably testified about long distance calls placed by Wath's friends to talk of his capture, which fact also already was public. Such calls were made from Hot Springs, Joplin, Mo, and Chicago.

THE WORD TO MILLIGAN

# (THE Morning KANSAS CITY STAR)

# lansas

KANSAS CITY, OCTOBER 23, 1934—TUESDAY—20 PAGES.

#### THE WEATHER-UNSETTLE

Renses City and Vicinity: Partly boudy today, unsettled at times; not nuch change in temperature.

be thermometer readings yesterday: 

A year ago yesterday, high \$7, low-Precipitation in 12 hours ending 7 Highest wind velocity yesterday, 13 ailes

River stage ? a. m. yesterday, 5.9 feet: Relative humidity, pct... 100 32

Gun rises...6:36 s. m.(gun sets....5 Moon rises.5:50 p. m.) idoon sets...7 Moon phese—Last quarier, October Morning stars—Marz, Venus, Svening stars—Mercury, Jupiter, g turb.

Detailed government ob

Failing to Obey Order of Federal Ages . He Is Brought Down by a Hai Bullets in Ohio.

The Nemesis of Dillinger Directs Trap Fatal to Oklahoma Outlaw.

Trying to Elude Posses, the Desperado Asks a Farm Wife for a Meal.

Previously Warned, the Owner of the Place Near Liverpool, O., Notifies Officers.

## DENIES MASSACRE HERE

"Who the Hell Tipped You?" Floyd Demands When Officers : Close in Around Him.

(Copyright, 1834, by the Associated Press.) East Liverpool, O., Oct. 22.-Violent death at the bands of eight pursuing officers ended Floyd saw them at

Hill Folk, Floyd's Slick Him "Pretty

{By the Assoc OKLAHOMA C: Here's how Charl came by the sob: Boy," as told in 1 ern Oklahoma hil After beginnin:

outlawry in St. J turned to Ballisav folk, impressed comb and caref "alick as axle him "Pretty Boy

of Mrs. Ellen Con farm, had refused Youngstown, who hoped to find safe: lous section.

. "I'll not take you going home," Dyke Dyke asserted, he promised to take I nearby village.

"I backed up the the rear seat. Mrs front seat with me motor car loads (

## g KANSAS CITY STAR)

# as City Times.

BER 23, 1934—TUESDAY—20 PAGES,

at times:

rature. "

a resterday:

terday, 13

PRICE: In Runans City...3 Cent

# A POSSE KILLS FLOYD

Failing to Obey Order of Federal Agents to Halt,

Bullets in Ohio.

# LED BY PURVIS

The Nemesis of Dillinger Directs
Trap Fatal to Oklahoma
Outlaw.

## TRIPPED BY DESIRE TO EAT

Trying to Elude Posses, the Desperado Asks a Farm Wife for 'a Meal.

Previously Warned, the Owner of the Place Near Liverpool, O.,

### DÉNIES MASSACRE HERE

"Who the Hell Tipped You?" Floyd Demands When Officers' Close in Around Him, Hill Folk, Impressed by Flóyd's Slick Hair, Dubbed Him "Pretty Boy."

OKLAHOMA CITY, Oct. 22.— Here's how Charles Arthur Floyd came by the sobriquet of "Pretty Boy," as told in his native Eastern Oklahoma hills.

After beginning his career of outlawry in St. Louis, Floyd returned to Sallisaw, where the hill folk, impressed by his pocket comb and careful pompadour—"slick as axle grease"—dubbed him "Pretty Boy."

of Mrs. Ellen Conkle, owner of the farm, had refused to drive Floyd to Youngstown, where the fugitive hoped to find safety in a more populous section.

"I'll not take you there tonight, I'm going home," Dyke said he told Floyd.

Dyke asserted, however, that he had promised to take him to Clarkson, a nearby village.

"I backed up the car. Floud was in

Floyd the Particular Quarry of Federal Agents.

(By the Associated Press,)
EAST LIVERPOOL, O., Oct. 22.—
Meivin H. Purvis, federal agent leader, tonight issued the following statement:

'The killing of Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) Floyd brings to a close the relentless search and effort on the part of the department of investigation of the United States department of justice.

"The search was directed by J."
Edgar Hoover, director of the department, from Washington and I have been in constant confact with him by telephone and tele-graph. Mr. Hoover has been particularly anxious as have we all to bring about the apprehension of this and other similar hoodlums.

"Mr. Hoover and all of the spe-; cial agents were particularly interested in Floyd because he killed one of our men in the Kansas City massacre of June 17, 1833."

Oity union station in June, 1933, but to his dying breath, Floyd refused to admit participation in that crime.

"He wouldn't admit it," Purvis said.
Just before his death, the desperado
admitted his identity to the department of justice officer.

"I am Floyd," he said, and it was apparent he knew that death was

# MOVE FOR RICHETTI

U. S. Will Start Legal Proceedings Today to Obtain Custody of Floyd's Companion.

### THE DELAY IRKS HOOVER

Tired of Fooling With Welfaville
Police Head, Chief of Federal
Investigators Says.

#### LAST OF THE TRIGGER MEN

Local Officer Announces Remeising
Member of Massacre Gang Will
Be Surrendered, However,

(By the Associated Press.)

WASHINGTON, Oct. 22.—The federal district attorney at Cleveland has been instructed to go to Wellsville, O., tomorrow to begin legal proceedalings to get Adam Richetti, J. Edgar Hoover, chief of the federal department of justice division of investigation, said tonight.

"We are tired of fooling with the chief of police at Wellsville," Hoover said. "If we can get Richetti we will have accounted for all the trigger men who took part in the Kansas City union station masses."

<del>(1160, 200) 1-10) 0 11 21 12</del> lated farm near here today.

He was shot to death in a burst of fire from two machine guns, pistols and rifles, in the hands of federal agents and police, as he made his final effort to escape the law.

The sun was setting upon the wooded Columbiana County hills toward which Floyd started running to find a refuge when the volleys laid him low.

Fourteen bullets struck him in the back, and another in the side, as he fled; ! He died in fifteen minutes.

A Pistol in His Hand.

An automatic pistol with its safety catch released was in the hand of the No. 1 public enemy when he fell, but it had not been fired. 

Another pistol with a full magazine was found in an inside shoulder holster.

. A few moments before Floyd was Floyd concerning the machine gun

back of the corn crib. Orders Him to Get Going.

"After I backed up he said, 'Get going!' and called me a foul name.

"He pulled out his pistol and jumped out of the car and then crawled under the corn crib.

"An instant later, he darted out and came toward the car.

"Then he started across a pasture . "The chief of the federal agents shouted for him to halt, but he kept on.

"When he was about 500 feet away the officers started shooting. First he fell on his face, rolled over on his back; and then on his stomach. He got up on his kness and then fell again.

"By that time the officers reached him and put handcuffs on him."

Floyd, the slick-haired phantom of the Oklahoma hills, was able to say only a few words before he died.

"Who in the hell tipped you?" he demanded as the officers led by Melvin Purvis, head of the justice department's bureau of investigation in Chicago, approached him.

Purvis immediately questioned ≥iot down, Stewart Dyke, a brother massacre of five men at the Kansas

Floyd apparently only knew two bullets had hit him.

"You got me twice," he said in a choking voice.

Purvis had a few more words with Ployd, which the department of justice agent did not reveal.

Then the officers picked up the wounded fugitive and started to carry him to one of the cars intending to hurry him to a hospital.

Floyd, however, was dead before they reached the car.

They took his body to a mortuary in East Liverpool.

Within a few minutes, a crowd of more than 500 persons gathered at the entrance of the undertaking establishment, much like a similar crowd that collected in Chicago a few months ago when department of justice officers led by Purvis shot and killed the notorious John Dillinger.

Not Wounded Saturday.

Purvis said that Floyd, contrary to reports, had not been wounded in two fights Saturday afternoon with Wellsville and Columbiana County

Hugh J. McDermott, police chief, who with three East Liverpool patrolmen, aided Putvis and three other department of justice men in the final run-down of the fugitive, said about fifty shots in all were fired.

Adam Richetti, long-time partner of Ployd, who was arrested Saturday while Floyd escaped in a battle they fought with a posse at Wellsville, was held in jail at Wellsville tonight.

Richetti, in his cell, refused to believe officers when they told him! Floyd had been killed, until 'he was shown accounts of the death in a newspaper.

Blames Floyd's Tarrying.

"I don't see why he stuck around so long," Richetti said.

Richetti told local officers he would resist any attempt to extradite him to Missouri to face a murder charge in the Kansas City massacre.

"I want a lawyer," he said.

said tonight, however, Richetti would be surrendered tomorrow.

Not to Walve Extradition.

Officers were told tonight by Richetti that he would not wave extradition to Missouri. A state warrant charging murder in connection with the Kansas City slayings has been Issued.

Hoover said the men who murdered the four officers June 17, 1933, in the effort to rescue Frank Nash, a priconer, were Verne Miller, since killed in Detroit by unknown persons: Floyd, killed by federal agents today, and Richetti. One of the dead officers was R. J. Calfrey, a department o₹375 justice special most. At that time the slaying of a federal differ was not a federal ottense:

"Thus far, the chief of police of Wellsville has refused to let us talk to Richetti," Hoover said. "I can't understand his attitude. The Kansas City case promises revelations that may be startling, to put it mildly."

Faces Two Federal Charges.

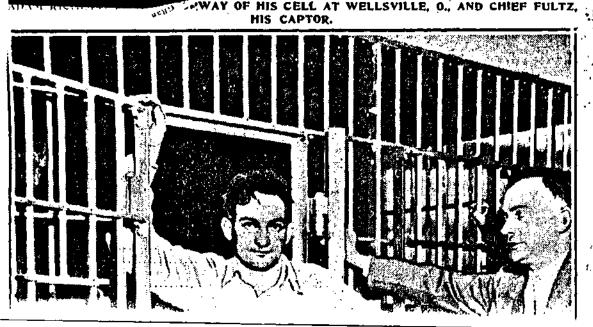
Hoover said federal charges against Richetti included motor vehicle theft and obstructing justice, the last in connection with the Kansas City massacre. Apparently, he added, the Ohlo trip was one of the few ventures out of the Oklahoma hills that Floyd and Richettl have made since the Kansas City slayings, He em pressed confidence that the report recently that Floyd had been seen lu Iowa was erroneous.

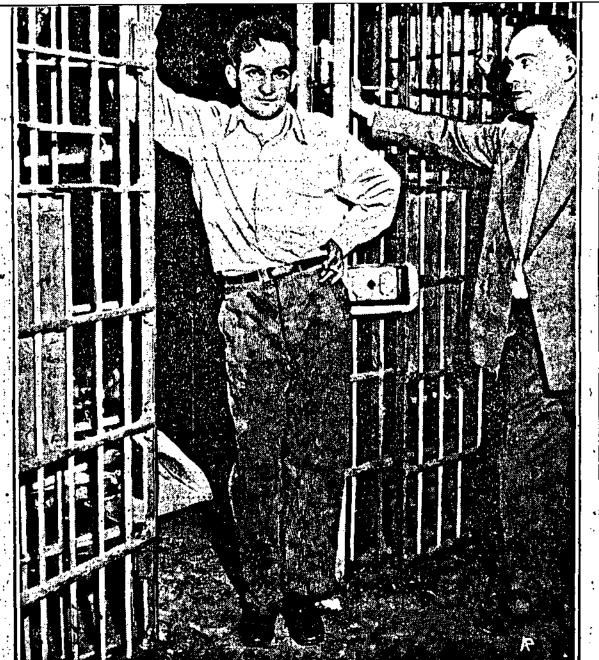
"Richetti has relatives at a town near Wellsville-Dillonville, I believe is its name," Hoover said. "He had a brother and sister there. That may account for their presence in the vicinity. There was a bank robbery in the section last week, Whether Floyd and Richetti did it, I don't know. Probably they did, since their specialty was bank robbery."

Hoover said that as soon as the word of Richetti's capture and the encounter with Floyd had been received that agents were rushed into the territory by plane. They were taken from Kansas City, Chicago, Detroit, Pittsburgh, Louisville, Indianapolis and Cincinnati.

Praise for Co-operation.

"We received excellent co-operation and help," he said, "from the East Liverpool chief of police, Hugh J. McDermott, and Ray Long, police





Floyd had been killed, until he was shown accounts of the death in a newspaper.

Blames Floyd's Tarrying.

"I don't see why he stuck around so long," Richetti said.

Richetti told local officers he would resist any attempt to extradite him to Missouri to face a murder charge in the Kansas City massacre.

"I want a lawyer," he said.

Mayor W. H. Daughtery of Wellsville said George Lafferty, prosecutor of Columbiana County, where Richetti was arrested and Floyd killed, would confer with two officials and authoritles from Kansas City tomorrow, and at that time details would be arranged for returning the prisoner to Missouri.

Chief McDermott tonight stood at the head of a small iron bed on which Floyd's body was placed at the mortustry and met each one of hundreds of persons as they filed through to see the body.

Says He Should Have Fought.

Patrolman Chester Smith, one of those who cornered Floyd at the farm, said tonight that Floyd "made a great mistake by not staying behind that cornerib and fighting it out."

"He had a better chance there than in the open even if he is a fast runner," Patrilman Chester said. "Floyd, ran with a sort of twisting motion, but I'm telling you he sure could run."

Chief McDermott said tonight he had received a wire from Mrs. Walter Floyd, mother of the bandit, in Salitsaw, Ok. The wire said:

I am the mother of Charles Floyd. If he has been killed, turn the body over to a reliable undertaker and prevent any pictures

(Continued on Second Page.)

Hoover said that as soon as the word of Richetti's capture and the encounter with Floyd had been received that agents were rushed into the territory by plane. They were taken from Kansas City, Chicago, Detroit, Pittsburgh, Louisville, Indianapolis and Cincinnati.

Praise for Co-operation.

"We received excellent co-operation and help," he said, "from the East Liverpool chief of police, Rugh J. McDermott, and Ray Long, police chief of Steubenville, O. But we didn't get any co-operation from Wellsville."

A federal grand jury in Kansas City today began an inquiry into the massacre and Hoover said that was "a pressing reason" for extraditing Richetti to Missouri.

Hoover said he was told by agents on the scene that Floyd ran when ordered to halt and that his showed that any previous wounds he had received were not severe.

BETTER SLAIN, SAYS BROTHER Bradley Floyd Hears of Death in Okiahoma Oil Field

(By the Associated Press.)

SEMINOLE, OK., Oct. 22.—"I green it's better as it is," sighed Bradley Floyd, Earlsboro oil field worker, when informed federal agents had shot and killed his brother, Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd, in Ohio this afternoon.

ornerib and fighting it out."

"I haven't seen Charley for six months," the brother continued.

(Floyd was reported to have visited this section early in the year.)

Bradley Floyd, married and with five children, lives in a little oil field shack between bere and Earlsboro. THE KANSAS CITY TIMES, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1934

# FLOYD IS SLAIN

. (Continued from First Page;)

heing taken of him and bar the public. Pass this request to the United States department of justice. Hold body until I arrive. Chief McDermott said he would not allow the public inside the mortuary

Mrs. Eilen Conkie made Floyd's last hour on earth a little more pleasant with a meal that Floyd himself described as "fit for a king."

Mrs. Conkie lives at the farm home where Ployd made his last stand to-day. She cooked his last meal for him and it consisted of potatoes, spare ribs, rice, pumpkin ple, doughnuts and coffee.

Floyd paid her a dollar for it and said the meal was "well worth it."

His white shirt dirty and open at the neck, his hair mussed, Floyd turned up at the Conkle home at about 3 o'clock, about an hour before the federal agents and the police arrived.

Floyd told Mrs. Conkie that he had been hunting squirrels and was lost. Mrs. Conkie said she didn't quite believe that story and asked Floyd if he had hunted squirrels last night,

Out Drunk With a Brother.

"To tell you the truth, lady," Floyd answered, "I was out with my brother and we were drunk. My brother left me and I got lost.

"I'd like something to eat. I'm hungry and I'll pay for it."

Floyd Reserved a Grave in Advance.

(By the Associated Press.)
ARINS, OK., Oct. 22.—There's a grave near this little village awaiting Charles (Pretty Boy)
Floyd. He picked it himself.
And his mother, believing she never would see him alive again.

"Right here is where you can put me," Mrs. W. P. Floyd said her son told her in May, 1933.

than a year.

has tended it carefully for more

"I expect to go down soon with lead in me—perhaps the sooner the better."

pursuit, and finally overtook Baum's car.

Baum Wounded by Police.

Floyd ordered Baum to jump out and then fied to a nearby woods while the officers fired at him. One of the shots struck Baum in the hip.

Then the officers temporarily lost prisoner.

the trail and although they searched the countryside today it appeared for a time that the Pretty Boy had made good another of the sensational escapes that have marked his long career of crime.

With Richetti in jail, the death of Floyd came only a few hours after a federal grand jury in Kansas City began delving into the union station massacre in which both of these criminals were accused.

The third man named by the government as having participated in that mass murder in which four officers and a convict were slain, was Verne C. Miller, who some months ago was slain by gangsters near Detroit

Richetti; however, gave no indication of intending to attempt another flight, and his general demeanor was as if he was satisfied to stay behind the bars at least for the present.

Hundreds of persons tonight were given a chance to see Richetti in jail at Wellsville.

Townsfolk in troups of ten to twenty were conducted inside and allowed to gaze through the bars at the prisoner.

John
Jost a step amat
invites:

MASQŪ

THE FINE

LONG CTAXING

fall wool

first prize of \$100 in the 4-year-old division for 5-guited sadle horses, the first event in the ahow's biggest stake, awarded annually by the board of governors. Miller McAfee was up. The total purse of \$500 offered last night was divided among eight com-

The night show opened with a dash as middle and heavyweigh hunters vied, twice around over four jumps approximately four feet high. Performance counted 60 per cent, and Stanley Luke, atop Flying Andy, an 8-year-old gray gelding belonging to Mrs. Ethel Kendall Well of Chicago, won the event. Three army riders from Pt. Riley carried off prizes in the class, too.

#### Mrs. Combs Shows Hackneys.

Mrs. Louis Long Combs of Kansas Olty, who retained her hackneys in the disposal sale at Longview farm, turned out with Adoration and Importation in the harness horse class for women drivers, and rode off the tanbark with a first. In the afternoon show, Adoration, her chestnut mare, took first in the single harness horse class. In both classes, entries of Mrs. A. C. Thompson of Chicago, her competitor of long standing in such events, was second.

Donna Sutherland rode Diana Peavine, her 9-year-old brown mare, to victory in the local class for 5-gaited saddle horses last night. In the local class for girls and boys between 14 and 17 years old, Roberta Skeer won first with her chestnut 6-year-old mare, Lady Monroe. There were nineteen entries in the class.

The roadster single event produced a tense feeling and much excletement in the crowd as the drivers yelled their fleet road horses ahead of careening buggles. B. B. Tucker, Sedalla, Mo., a flashing figure in a brown suit and derby, as he leaned precarlously in his vehicle on the turns, won the event driving Senator Crawford, a 7-year-old bay gelding belong to George Brandels of Omaha.

#### Beauty in Harness Pairs.

An exceptional class of sleek beauties was that of the harness ponies in pairs, driven by women. Charm and Lukr: (3) Rolla Reed Mrs. High Explosion, a balanced pair of Chicago. chestnut mares owned and driven by Thompson, won the event with their smartness, style, all around action and good manners.

Miss Hilds McCormick, Portland Ore., who is seen frequently astrict either her own mounts or those be other exhibitors, urged her Rusty, a 7-year-old roan gelding over four 5-foot jumps to win the open jumpers' event. Her flexible gelding was rusty only in color, not in ability.

Governor Landon spoke from his

Ciaire, Miss Mariorio Cambbell,
Class I, roadsters, single, horses alon
censidered, shown to a guitable 4-wheel ve
hicle—(1) Benetor Crawford, George Bran
deta, Omabu; (2) Calumet Armistice, Milks
Way farm, Fulnati, Tenn.; (3) Az Moko, R.
O. Planery, Kansal, Ill.; (4) Rollyrood Pat
Carnetton stables, Pomona, Cal.; (5) Fir
Chief, George J. Peak & Bon, Winchester
111.

Class 78, 4500 board of governors' stake for 8-gailed saddle horses, stallion, mara or gelding, 4 years old of under—(1) Lady lane of Georgian Court, George Godfrey or gelding. 4 years old of under—(1) Lady Jane of Georgian Court, George Godfrey, Moore, Topeka; (2) Chief of Spindkelop; Spindletop Stables, Beaumont, Tex.; (3) Belle Gwendolyn, O. C. Ward, St. Louis, Belle Gwendolyn, O. C. Ward, St. Louis, Park, Minn.; (4) High Tide, Carnation; Stable, Pomons, Cal.; (5) Wonder Boy. Davie Stables, Hannibal, Mo.; (6) Dona Rique, Herbert Barall, Tulsa; (7) Juanna; Chief, Robert B. Ashma, Odebott, Ia.; (8) Luther B. Carnation Stable, park, over 11-2 and not exceeding 14-2 hands, ladies to dive, ponies shown to suitable vehicles—(1) Charm and High Explosion, Mrs. A. C. Thompson, Chicage; (2) Rocket and Superied live, E. A. Stuart, Pomona, Cal.; (3) Mittel and Confidence, Mrs. A. C. Thompson: (4) Cynthia and Cornella, George J. Feak & Son, Winchester, Ill.; (5) Delight and Kaularine Melbourne, D. G. Welty, Lincoin, Neb Class 102, jumpers, open to all, twice around the aren over two 3-foot jumpe—(1) Rusty, Miss Hilds McCormick, Portland Oye; (2) Rolls Reed, Mrs. A. C. Thompson, Onleago; (3) Springfield, Harry Orenam, Mortia, Ill.; (4) The Bachelos, Harry Drews, Omahs; (5) Gelden Prince, Stanley Luke, Le Grange, Ill.

Horse show results yesterday afternoon:

Olass 162, commercial horses shown in

Olass 182, commercial borses shown in pairs to wagon, geldings or mares weighing 3,800 pounds or leas—11; entry of J. C. Robison, Towanda, Kas.; (2) entry of S. C. Ritinson & Sons, Orange, Cal.

Class 63, combination harness and 3-gaited saddle horses over 14.2 hands—11; Betle Mystery, Carnation stable, Pomona, Cal.; (2) Sport Model, Miss Mary Ballard, Prench Lick Springs, Ind.; (3) Tradewind, Spindletop Stables, Besumont, Tex.; 14: Radiant Rhythm, C. A. Nichols, Oklahoms City; (5) Empress Jones, J. M. Olin, Alton, Ill.

III. Class 15. horses in harness, ladies' class, single, over 14.2 hands, to be driven by a lady; horses rhown to suitable vehicle—11 lady; horses rhown to suitable vehicle—12 lady; horses rhown lady comba. Kanses

single, over 14.2 hands, to be driven by a lady; horses rhown to suitable vehicle—(1): Adoration, Mrs. Lulu Long Combs. Kansas City; (2): Earl of Leiceater, Mrs. A. C. Thompson, Chicago; (3): High Society, E. A. Stuarf, Pomona, Cal.; (4): Woodsport, George J. Peak & Bon, Winchester, Ill.; (5): Gueen Eizabeth, Mrs. A. C. Thompson, Class 187; 4-mule hitch, shown to wagon—(1): enlry of Hinemun's Jack Parm, Dighton, Kas.; (2): entry of Praster & Argenbright, Orene and Adrian, Mo.; (3): entry of Miles Brothers, St. Charles, Ill.; (4): enlry of Praster & Argenbright, Class 63, saddle bred stallion, mars of gelding, fosled in 1934, shown to haiter—(1): Evening Time of Georgian Court, George Godfroy Moore, Topeks; (2): Louise Michael, M. K. Goets stables, St. Joseph, Mo.; (5): Reg Supreme, M. K. Goets Stables; (4): Elyzints, Dismond, Archie Dickey, Rallsville, Mo.; (6): Maude Fortwood, R. G. Fortwood, Certifalia, Mo.; (6): Maude Fortwood, R. G. Fortwood, Centralia, M. G. Stables, Martine, Dismond, Archie Dickey, Gardina, Dismond, Reg. Supreme, M. C. George Controlled.

Mo. (f.) Mande Portwood, and Contrains Mo. Contrains Morris, Ill.: (2) Springfield. Harry Corbans. Morris, Ill.: (3) Jumping Jack, Stanley Juke, La Grange, Ill.: (3) Rusty, Miss Hilds McCormick, Portland, re.: (4) Golden Prince, Stanley Portland, re.: (4) Golden Prince, Stanley Mo. Contrains Mo.

### HOW FLOYD MET DEATH

(Continued from Pirst Page.)

phone for an ambulance. Some of the men carried Floyd to the road, that in no event should Richetti esbut just as they put him down he dape. died. He probably didn't live more than fifteen minutes after we fired on him.

box on the west side in observance of He had one pistol in his hand and Je to a state of the

Mrs. Conkle said she didn't quite believe that story and asked Floyd if he had hunted squirrels last night.

Out Drunk With a Brother.

"To tell you the truth, lady," Floyd answered, "I was out with my brother and we were drunk. My brother left me and I got lost.

"I'd like something to cat. I'm hungry and I'll pay for it."

Floyd washed his hands, sat down at the table and immediately asked for a newspaper. After eating Floyd asked Mrs. Conkle to drive him to a highway several miles away where he expected to find "his brother."

Mrs. Conkle told him to wait until her brother returned from husking corn. Floyd then climbed into the car beside the corn crib and waited.

His last remark to Mrs. Conkle was: 'I look like a wild man, don't 1?'t

A few minutes later he was mortalby wounded out in the pasture.

Carried \$120 and Loaded Pistots. Floyd had \$120 in his pockets. The magazines of the two automatic pistols he was carrying were fully loaded.

First verification the officers received that Floyd had not fied this section following Saturday's shooting at Wellsville, came today from Arthur Conkle, brother-in-law of Mrs. Ellen Conkle.

At that time Floyd was on Arthur Conkie's farm, about five miles from the Ellen Conkle farm.

Arthur Conkle, like all the farmers in this vicinity, warned to be, on the lookout for strangers, promptly notified the officers but by the time they arrived there, Floyd was gone.

It was only a short time later that the officers found the criminal on the other Conkle farm and shot him to death as he attempted to flee.

The Wellsville police chief had from ten to fifteen specially deputized tizens, armed with rifles, guarding tije jail there tonight, determined

Obio Trail Started Saturday.

The trail of the much-hunted "He had about \$120 in his pocket. Floyd was picked up in Ohio Sat-



THE finer a face powder i seen . . . and soft as a dr clings as face powder has always even, smooth, snotting can try it without cost! Od that comes with the full-siz for refund if you wish.... by

(Flesh)

NUDE

Clings like the memory

TOILET GOODS-MA

TELEPHONE— . **VALENTINE** WESTPORT HILAND



in the crowd as the drivers yelled their fleet road horses ahead of careening buggles. B. B. Tucker, Sedila, Mo., a flashing figure in a brown suit and derby, as he leaned precariously in his vehicle on the turns, won the event driving Senator Crawford, a 7-year-old bay gelding belong to George Brandsia of Company of Contrals. Mo. (1) Fortwood, R. O. Portwood, Contrals. Mo. belong to George Brandels of Omaha.

Beauty in Harness Pairs.

ties was that of the harness ponies in Jemping Jack. Stanley La Grangel, pairs, driven by women. Charm and Portland, re.: (4) Golden Prince, Stanley, High Explosion, a balanced pair of Chicago. chestnut mares owned and driven by Thompson, won the event with their smartness, style, all around action and good manners.

Miss Hilds McCormick, Portland Ore., who is seen frequently astric either her own mounts or those other exhibitors, urged her Rusty, 7-year-old roan gelding over four 5-foot jumps to win the open jumpers' the event. Her flexible gelding was rusty only in color, not in ability.

Governor Landon spoke from his box on the west side in observance of Kansas day in the afternoon show. J. C. Swift, president of the Robal; Jeff Mitchell, president of the Kansas City, Kansas, Chamber of Cammerce, and Mayor Don C. McCombs of Kansas ity, Kansas, also spake. Bixteen Kansas high school bands played in the arena. A thousand lights flashed off the facets of the instruments and added to the carnival color of the day.

Two Dressage Trained Horses.

Olympic, the dressage trained horse belonging to Capt, Hiram S. Tuttle of Ft. Riley, which performed so admirably and intelligently at Sunday's show, returned to the tenbark last night with a stable mate, St Murray, a 6-year-old chestnut gelding, also dressage trained.

Mrs. Lealie Carter of Pt. Riley, rode Si Murray, and Captain Tuttle put Olympic through his paces, Mrs. Carter has been in training with Si Murray eighteen months, and last night's performance was her debut. She will ride again tonight.

Colts in Coquettish Display.

Outstanding in the American Royal Horse Show yesterday afternoon was a coquettish display by this year's bables in the horse world. Baddle bred stallions, mares and geldings, foaled in 1934, were shown to balter.

Out stepped Evening Time of Georgian Court, a big name for a baby, but fittingly aristocratic. The black stallion, shy and timid, but frisky as well, took first place. He is owned by George Godfrey Moore, Topeka. Horsemen went into ecstacies over the youngster, and purred their admiration.

with those and mule militing con-

Centralia, Mo.

Class 105, temper mass, when to civilians only, twice around areas over four 4-foot jumps; performance alone to count—(1) Bpringileld, Marre Cothaus, Morris, 181: (2)

### HOW FLOYD MET DEATH

(Continued from First Page.)

phone for an ambulance. Some of the men carried Floyd to the road, that in no event should Richetti esbut just as they put him down he dape. died. He probably didn't live more than fifteen minutes after we fired on him.

"He had about \$120 in his pocket. He had one pistol in his hand and another under his shirt on the lefthand side, but I didn't see him fire at us and the magazines of both his pistols were fully loaded.

"There was no question about it being Floyd. We could tell from his photographs and descriptions."

#### SON WITH GRANDPAKENTS.

Mother Will Join Boy on Farm Near Birby, Ok.

(By the Associated Press.)

Brzny, Ok., Oct. 22.—Waiting for his mother to come from Okmulgee friend, 9-year-old Jack Dempry Ployd tonight worked at a cross word in the arm. puzzle while his grandparents talkad in subdued tones of his father's death

For six weeks this son of the six Charles (Pretty Boy) Floyd has bee a pupil at the Central Consolidated achool at Bixby. His teachers reported him exceptionally bright, and making good grades.

Tonight his play was as subdued al the voices of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Har greaves, tenant farmers, but he had not went.

The mother, Mrs. Ruby Floyd, divorced wife of the outlaw, took him to the farm home in September after they had appeared in vaudeville in the Southwest, portraying a story based on the life of Floyd and telling the old, old story-that "crime does not pay."

Young Jackie Floyd started to speak when asked a question about his father tonight, but was quickly

"Don't you say a word," his grandmother admonished, and he went

At that time Floyd was on Arthur Conkle's farm, about five miles from the Ellen Conkle farm.

Arthur Conkie, like all the farmers in this vicinity, warned to be, on the lookout for strangers, promptly notified the officers but by the time they arrived there, Floyd was gone.

It was only a short time later that the officers found the criminal on he other Conkle farm and shot him to death as he attempted to flee. The Wellsville police chief had from ten to fifteen specially deputized chizens, armed with rifles, guarding the jail there tonight, determined

Ohlo Trail Started Saturday.

The trail of the much-hunted Ployd was picked up in Ohio Satrday when a man residing near Wellsville, O., reported to J. H. Fultz. police chief there, that two suspiious-acting men were staying in a avine near his home.

When Fultz and another officer infestigated they were greeted with

They were convinced they were dealing with desperate characters although not realizing one of the men was Floyd. Fults summoned a posse to aid him before proceeding further.

When the posse arrived, a general where she has been attending a sick battle ensued in which Grover Potts. 35, a deputized posseman, was shot

> One of the men was arrested then and identified later as Richetti, but it was not until much later that the officers learned the other man was

> While Richetti was being captured, Pretty Boy kidnaped James H. Baum, 85, a florist, and forced him to drive him away in Baum's car.

The officers, however, were in hot



'ant and att' L to the skin. MANGE RE seen . . . and solt as a d clings as face powder has always even, stoooth, tasks can try it without cost O that comes with the full-a for refund if you wish . . . b REVELEY (Flash) Clings like the memory TOILET GOODS-MA TELEPHONE -VALENTINE

WESTPORT

HILAND

## Wolferman's Peanut Brittle Is Simply Delicious!

It is crisp, crunchy, of buttery flavor a thickly strewn with freshly roasted Spanish Peanuts.

Telephone this morning and order a pound teleph . along with your groceries.

Peanut Brittle-Made in the Wolferman candy kitchen. Per lb......

Salted Cashew Nuts-Crisp "curlicues"-Fresh and golden. 1/2 lb.......

PORK LOIN ROASTS—Center exts of small, lender loins; est any desired size ...... PORK CHOPS ..... Per B... BONELESS LAMB SHOULDER—Tender and full flavored; an economical roost ............................... Per these

VEAL FOR STEW-Economical cuts of our fine yeal. 

Cha PEFRUIT-Florida March Soudless: good sise. . . 6 for ... ORANGES-California Valencias; very fine quality .. . INDIVIDUAL COCCANUT CREAM PIES-Topped with fluffy, browned Merringue ...... 3 feet

FRENCH BREAD-The long crisp loof of the all Country

MARBLE LOAF CAKES—A fine cake for dainty use. CARAMEL NUT COOKIES-Crip squares filled with 

VANILLA ICE CREAM-Wolferman's; rich and delicious destert food......Pts. 28c

FRENCH DRESSING -- Wolferman's; freshly made; 

## CITY TIMES. TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1932

## HOW FLOYD MET DEATH

HE IGNORED THE ORDER TO HALT AND ATTEMPTED TO PLET

fice Chief of East Liv ecribing the Trap, Pire a Gi

McDermott, chief of pottor, here signt hold the following stary of the slaying of Pretty Boy Floyd

"We received a tip that Floyd ? been seen near the Boll schoolbox about four miles north of East Liver pool around 4 o'clock this afternoon

"We were driving along Sprucedale" road when we that algitted him,

Ployd had stopped at the farmto of Mrs. Elen Conkle, abo eight miles worth of Bust Liverpoi and requested something to set.

He asked Mrs. Conkie H the

olls would drive him to Tomesto "the didn't know who he was id they would drive him to Youngs town when they came in from the Biola - Addison - State - Stat

TWO CHES OF OFFICERS

There were two cars of us. In one was Melvin Purvia, head of the comb cago bureau of investigation for the department of justice, and three justice department men. I was in the other car with three East Liverpool patrolmen, Glenn G. Montgomery, Chester Smith and Herman Roth,

Ployd was hiding under a raised cornerib when we caught aight of his blue trousers.

When he saw us he trawled out and started running for a motor or

in the farmyard. He turned and started acres pasture on up somebody yell But he kept on rimning.

started shooting, then, "I can't say how many shots fired. Finally he stumbled and &

When we got up to him I heard

Who the hell tipped you?
Then he said Where's Eddler think he referred to Adam Rich the man in jail at Wellsville. I sh eard him my You got me told

STRUCK SEVERAL PINES

He had been hit erveral times bemed to be dying. went back to the road

(Continued on Second )

No. 1 Qutlaw Given No. Chance to Open Fire With His Pistols. Fire

## Dillinger Nemesis Leads Justice Men

Bandit, Dying, Who Gave Tip to Investigators.

(Copyright, 1934, by the Associated Press.) East Liverpool, Ohio, Oct. 22 (P). Violent death at the hands of eight pursuing officers ended the crime areer of Charles Arthur "Pretty 30y" Floyd on an isolated farm stear here today.

He was shot to death in a burst of fire from two machine guns, pistols and rifles, as he made his final effort to escape the law.

Fourteen bullets struck him in the back, and another in the side, as he fell. He died in 15 minutes.

A pistol was in the hand of the No. 1 public enemy when he fell, but it had not been fired. Another

pistol with a full magazine was found in a shoulded holster.

A few moments before Floyd was shot down, Stewart Dyke, a brother of Mrs. Ellen Conke, owner of the farm, had refused to drive Floyd to Youngstown, where the fugitive hoped to find safety in a more popwous section.

Floyd in Car.

"T'll not take you there tonight, I'm going home," Dyke said he told Floyd.

Who in the bell tinned you?" he demanded as the officers led by Melvin Purvis, head of the Justice Department's Bureau of Investigation in Chicago, approached him.

Purvis immediately questioned Floyd concerning the machine gun massacre of five men at the Kansas City Union Station In June, 1933. Floyd refused to admit participation.

in that crime, Purvis said. Just before his death, the desperado admitted his identity. "I am Floyd," he said, and it was apparent he knew that death was near.

A moment before, "Where is Eddie?" Floyd asked the officers. "Where \_is (Apparently he referred to Adam Richetti, captured Saturday near Wellsville, Ohio, when he and Floyd engaged a posse in a gun åght.)

Floyd apparently believed only two bullets had hit him. "You got me twice," he said.

Purvis had a few more words with Floyd, which the Department of Justice agent did not reveal. Then the officers picked up the wounded fugitive and started to carry him to one of the automobiles, intending to hurry him to a hospital.

·Floyd, however, was dead before they reached the car.

They took his body to a mortuary in East Liverpool and there it was laid out on a slab.

#### " Crowd Gathers.

Within a few minutes a crowd of more than 500 persons gathered at the entrance of the undertaking establishment, much like a similar crowd that collected in Chicago a few months ago when Department of Justice officers, led by Purvis, shot and killed John Dillinger.

Police Chief Hugh J. McDermott. who, with three East Liverpool patrolmen aided Purvis and three other Department of sustice men in

Continued on Page 7. Column &

# Outlaw Floy

No. 1 Enemy Given No Chance to Open Fire With Pistol.

#### Continued from Page L.

the final run-down of the fugitive, said about 50 shots in all were fired. Adam Richettl, long-time partner of Floyd, who was arrested Saturday while Floyd escaped during a gun battle they fought with a posse at Wellsville, was held in jail at

Wellsville tonight. Richetti refused to believe officers when they told him Floyd had been killed, until he was shown accounts of the death in a newspaper.
"I don't see why he stuck around

so long," Richetti said. Richetti told the local officers he would resist any attempt to extradite him to Missouri to face a mur-tier charge in the Kansas City mas-SECTE. Demanda Lawyer.

"I want'a lawyer," he said. Mayor W. H. Daugherty of Wellsville said George Lafferty, prosecutor of Columbiana County, where Richetti was arrested and Floyd killed, would confer with two officials and authorities from Kansas City tomorrow, and at that time details would be arranged for returning the prisoner to Missourl. Floyd had \$120 in his pockets

when he died Floyd had appeared at the farm this afternoon, where he was seen by Arthur Conkle. Previously

warned, as were all farmers in that section, to be on the lookout for strangers, Conkle notified the De-

partment of Justice men.

# gany Resents Lehman's Plan to Sp.

# You Can't Win-Here's the Vivid Evidence LEHMAN ATTACKS

# REGARDED AS AID FOR M'GOLDRICK

County G. O. P. Splits Over Mases and Odeli Joins In Defection

#### CONFUSION IN LABELS **WORRIES BOTH PARTIES**

By C. C. NICOLET Centusion in party labels and ever party lines grew to almost unrecedented proportions today.

On the Democratic side, open concern was displayed by old-time leeders over Governor Herbert H. Lehman's announced plan to meak at a rally of the Liberal Party. which has indorsed him, but which am is supporting Joseph D. Mc-Goldrick, Republican Fusion andidate for city controller.

On the Republican side, indications of a serious split in the New York County regular organization appeared, and were accentuated by a statement of B. Bryant Odell son of a former Republican Governor and State leader, indorsing Goverbor Lehman.

#### Lohman Attacks Baldwin

Both major party candidates for Governor were upstate directing their energies at the farm vote.

Governor Lehman was booked for a speech at Binghamton tonight At Utica last night he advocated drastic OF FI AVA OFARE



Swaggering, bullying, murdering "Pretty Boy" Floyd, "hero" to the weak-minded and Public Enemy No. 1 to every one class, on a slab in the East Liverpool, Ohlo, morgue. Surrounding the body are some of the men who helped "crase" him.

Associated Press Photo They include, from the left, Chief Hugh McDermott, Glenn Montgomery, Chester Smith and Herman Roth of the East Liverpool police. At the right in Federal Agent Sturgis.

end of his rope financially. 'On his person was only \$120.

The body of Floyd was brought to a mortuary here. A crowd of hundreds gathered at the entrance etablishment

Would Give Farmers Set Rate but Bar Distributors' Scale

By a Staff Correspondent UTICA, Oct. 23.-Governor Herbert H. Lehman carried proposals for reform in the troubled milk industry to the State's dairy farmers

In a strong bid for the hormally Republican farm vote he revealed The position with respect to the State's milk control efforts in a speech here last night.

The principal point in his program is the abandonment of efforts to fix prices in all branches of the milk industry, although continuing to fix

the price received by the farmer. Even that fixed price would be abandoned as soon as the farmers by co-operation among themselves this pract can maintain a brice level which will insure them "a fair share of the consumers' milk dollar."

#### Criticises Baldwin

The Governor severely criticized the work of Charles H. Baldwin, terstate cost Republican Commissioner of the pects of the State Department of Agriculture accomplish and Markets, and head of the Divi- pation of tilsion of Milk Control.

In this connection he pointed out compacts ( that Baldwin is an appointee of an agricultural commission of the Legislature and therefore not subject

to the supervision of the Governor. New York A good deal of the continuous present list is trouble in the milk industry could more than ! have been avoided by "proper lead the people ership." the Governor believed, but he believed also that the control some milk program had been beneficial to ducer and farmers on the whole, despite the nicipality M.

that the now. I facontrol of ere requi: "I oppo which giv.

fair price are makli handsome ... "I see 1. present prices fre

from de in abolishing sumers, teh free comire would br menta and tion busir.

"I favoibi fication fcm fixing prith "I favora

system, ulo pay farmi to days after De Grencing . 0. can be chie'i Dealers st 🗷 prompt pre-

"I belierd' Agricultu:

\*I oppos



# JOWED SPANIARD OF FLOY

Senator's Daughter Reveals U.S. Refuses to Reveal Last Movie Actor ...

LOS ANGELES, Oct. 23 (47.-Miss year-old daughter of Senator Willism Gibbs McAdoo, and granddaughter of Woodrow Wilson, told ten years of crime. today of her six months' romance with Refeel Lopez de Onate, thirty-

mank

ittoo

blow

elt is

ation

Law

store

d the

nine. Spanish film actor. The romance came to light when the couple filed a notice of inten- a year ago last June bore the marks tion to wed at Riverside, Cal.

"No one knew about us being in love," she said. "We've known in with the desperado, listed as Public our hearte ever since we met at a ha ago."

Asked if her parents had made any objection, Miss McAdoo de- north of here, late yesterday. clared:.

"My goodness, not My father doesn't even know him."

Was White House Baby

Ellen Wilson McAdoo was White House baby of the war years of the Wilson administration. was the second grandchild of the wartime President and was born May 21, 1915. Last spring she returned from Paris, where she spent year studying singing.

Miss ---- parents were divorced in California last July. Her mother, the former Eleanor Wilson ay he retire McAdoo, charged Senator McAdoo with "mental cruelty" and won a decree in twenty minutes.

> GIBL ROLLER SKATER KILLED COLLINGSWOOD, N. J. Oct., 2

Romance With De Onate. Words of Desperado Shot Down to Ohio:

EAST LIVERPOOL Ohio, Oct. 28 Ellen Wilson McAdoo, nineteen (Pretty Boy) Floyd, the terror of the Oklahoma had lands lay on an undertaker's slab here today in explation of his

His black, patent leather hair alicked down meticulously even in death, to accentuate the pallor of his face, the braggart sought for the Kansas City Union Station massacre of four bullets, fired at his back.

For the law finally caught up Enemy No. 1 since John Dillinger of through mutual friends six fell under a rain of lead in Chicago three months ago. Floyd was killed on an isolated farm, seven miles

> For Floyd who like his kind boasted he never would be taken alive, it was an ignominious end Alone when Federal and city officers poured a death-dealing fire at his retreating figure, the bandit charged with the deaths of at least seven men; remained a solitary figur# in death.

Ris mother, who had indicated she would come to East Liverpool to claim the body, advised Coroner E.

Continued on Page 2, Col. 3

GANG GUNS GIVE LENDER "RECEIPT"

Failure to "Kick In" for Defense Fatal to Canarele Man

to gleony lack of enthusish

of a South Pacific typhoon, the oil Professor and tanker Doheny, with forty men aboard, flashed an SOS,900 miles east of the Philippines today.

Her bridge and rudder were gone, ber radio was silenced soon after the first flash for aid, and the nearest help was about 700 miles away -three days.

The steamer Olympia, bound out from Tacoma, Wash, 200 miles cast of the Philippines and the nearest steamer, picked up the SOS and put about under full steam, but it can make only ten knots, which would take nearly three dark for it

to reach the scene.
The Doneny, owned by the field Oil Company and Idaded with oil, but out for Manila from San Padro, Cal., September 22,

" "Please Hurry" The radio log told step by step of her dramatic battle for help, ending in silence as the power failed, leaving the ship wallowing helplomly in mountain-high waves:

9:16 A. M. (P. S. T.) Steamer General Sherman picked up; "Power going, please hurry." 18 /

9:37 A. M.—Steamer Olympia recaived: "You are nearest ship, please proceed with assistance all possible baste."

9:50 A. M.—To Olympia: "Our lights going out, bridge going; will stand by when power is gone."

10:01 A. M.—Olympiz called, but

no enswer. The Olympia also reported her

self in a severe typhoon.

Paterson Dye Shop Owners Threaten to Hire Men on Emergency Relief

Special Dispatch to New York Post PATERSON, Oct. 23.—Dye shop owners here will endeavor to recruit strike-breakers from emergency ralled rolls if the Federation of Silk and Rayon Dyers goes through with its threat of a strike starting Thursday morning, it was understood today.

This is believed to be one of the first attempts made anywhere in the country to use the relief rolls for

Special guarde will by provided to sheet workers who so not strike charges of bigamy.

Soar Safely Over,

Lake Erie

DETROIT, Oct. 28 (A).--Veering southward, the stratospheric balloon in which Dr. Jean and Mrs. Jeannette Piccard are making observations of the cosmic rays was sighted over Akron, Ohio, about 1 P. M. today, at an altitude of about 40.000 feet.

. The report: received from the Akron airport haid the ballook was Siting in a southeasterly direction at a speed of about fiftien miles an hour. It was sighted from an air-

At noon, it had both sten over Cleveland, and tellow birtimen who aighted it said that apparently sti-was well with the husband and wife

" Alutable "Vary Blan"

Lou Gravia a United Air Lines pilot who sighted the huge, silvery bag over Cleveland, said its altitude was "very high," and Edward J. Hill, chief of the ground crew here, said he believed the Piccards were 40,000 feet or more high.

Gravis saw the balloon at 11:45 A. M. (Eastern standard time). At 10:10 A. M. an American Air Lines pilot, L. Stephens, reported sighting the stratospheric flyers between Sandusky and Lorain, Ohio, which meant they had completed the hazardous flight ecross Lake Eric Stephans estimated their altitude then at 30,000 feet.

At 10:18 a radio amaleur in Norwhile, Ohio, picked up Mrs. Piccard's signals and gave the balloon's position as over Norwalk.

Their light metal gondols dan gled from a huge gas beg as tol as a large office building.

They took off from Ford Airport at 6:55 At M., the gondole berely clearing a clump of trees as Mrs. Piccard the only licensed woman

Continued on Page 3, Col. 6

PODERJAY INDICTED ON BIGAMY CHARGE

Aury Acts on Same Evidence & in Periury Case

Rebuffed by Austria three w ago, the authorities here today again sought to obtain custody of Captain Ivan Poderjay, Yugoslavia adven-

turer, suspected slaver of his bride the missing Agnes Turverson, Tr Poderies, was indicted teday of

"If you win this race," said Florence Des radio performer, "I'll give you my answer," Campbell Black before the start of the Engli Green what he esked her. And, with C. W. her answert. The world wants to know.

# 'Model' Apart Hit by Rent

What's Itching Knickerbocke sees? Fleas, They Say. a ished Apartment

By JAMES E. MARTINDA Disillusioned is hardly the word. The 75 ers who leased the model housing spartme Village from floor plans last summer are dow

service elev

Lyone Says LeGuardia Backed ment come den Blan 48festi es 1416 . . lesse-algriff

The citus who 'nimed visions of I

· Unfielshad